

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
1986-87

William L. Baumgaertner, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377 - 0130

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers 204 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a membership list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1986-88 biennium are:

President: Dean Barbara Brown Zikmund, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California

Vice-President: Dean Jim L. Waits, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia

Secretary: President Robert E. Cooley, Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, South Hamilton, Massachusetts

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: William L. Baumgaertner

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INTRODUCTION

This is the eighteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1986-87. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1985-86. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1985 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1985-86 year.

TABLES: Enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2. This is the sixth successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs. This is the third year in which Gifts and Grants Income are reported in Tables WW-1 through 7.

PURPOSE: From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

CLASSIFICATIONS: The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis

for the distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1985 and 1986 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1960 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1960. Table B-2, included for the sixth successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1985 and 1986, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This is the fourth year the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears. The data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Note also that, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion were shifted in 1983-84 to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text were adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data. Please

note that this year schools are listed as members of Clusters/Consortium if the school is listed as a member of such a group listed in the ATS Annual Directory under Clusters and Consortia. Schools will note a goodly number of changes in their classification this year as this characteristic was updated.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported does not provide any salary information.

Finally, as editor I have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world. The additional caption, e.g., [TABLE 4], indicates clearly the textual commentary on tables 1-39.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

William L. Baumgaertner

INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1986	1
2	1985 and 1986 Comparisons: The Same 195 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1981-1986: The Same 185 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1986 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	3
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	5
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	6
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	7
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	9
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	10
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	11
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	12
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	13
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	14
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	16
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	17
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	18
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	20
18	Native American Enrollment	21
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	22
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	24
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	25

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	27
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	28
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	29
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	30
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	31
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	32
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	35
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	37
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	38
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	39
36	Seventeen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	40
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	43
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	44

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
A	Index to Classification of Schools	47
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-86	54
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	64
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	83
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	84
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	85
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	86
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	87
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1986, All Schools)	88
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	89
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	90
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	91
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	92
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	93
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1986)	94
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	95
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	96
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	97

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	98
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	99
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1986, All Schools)	100
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	101
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	102
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	103
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	104
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	105
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	106
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	107
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	108
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	109
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Denominational Affiliation of School	110
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	111
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	112

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	113
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	114
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1985-86 by Regions (All Schools)	115
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	116
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	117
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	118
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1986 by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	119
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	120
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	122
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	124
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	125
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1986) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	126
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1986) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	127
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	128
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	129

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	130
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data is on a Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	131
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	132
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	133
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	134
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	135
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	136
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	137
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	138
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	139
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	140

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	141
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	142
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1985-86) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	143
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	144
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	145
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	146
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1985-86, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	147
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1985-86, All Schools)	148
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School 1985-86, All Schools)	148
MM	Library Data by Regions (1985-86, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	148
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	149
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	151

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	153
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	155
RR	Faculty Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	156
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	157
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1986-87) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	158
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1986-87) by Denominational Affiliation of School	160
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1986-87, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	162
WW-1	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Sources of Income by Size of School (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	164
WW-2	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Sources of Income by Denomination (Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, Local Church)	165
WW-3	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income by Size of School	166
WW-4	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Operations Income by Denomination	167
WW-5	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Sources of Capital Purposes Income by Denomination	168
WW-6	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Size of School (National, Regional, Local Church)	169
WW-7	Gifts/Grants (1985-86) Selected Operations Income/Capital Purposes Income Sources by Denomination (National, Regional, Local Church)	170

ENROLLMENT
[TABLE 1]

Seminary enrollment in ATS member schools held steady this year with an opening fall 1986 enrollment of 56,328. If, however, we exclude the six new member schools, we find a decrease of 1.2%. This follows on a decline of 0.6% last year and is the second straight year of decrease in enrollment. Canadian member schools, however, recorded an increase of 3.2% following on 6.19% growth the previous year. The merger of one school with another in the same state during the past year did not involve numbers sufficient to affect the percentages. It may be significant that the drop in the US schools occurred mostly in the Southwest and Far West schools. For most of the remainder of the US enrollment was stable. Of particular interest is the fact that despite the overall decline, enrollment of first year students was up 1% from 12,521 to 12,710 students.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1985

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%
1984	197	52,179	4,287	56,466	+2.5%
1985	196	52,093	4,284	56,377	-0.16%
1986	201	51,958	4,370	56,328	-0.09%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that seventeen year span, seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 56,328 this year, up +89%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting each fall. The institutional growth rate, however, has been only 18.2%, far below the student enrollment growth of 89%. Readers interested in details of this change in membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs, i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches, although this number has declined for the past two years. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching,

have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled about the same number as 1969. During the past four years, this number has grown steadily, though the proportion of graduate students enrolled is below the early 1970's. Enrollment growth has been church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

In the major denominational groupings, only the following recorded increases: Canadian Roman Catholic +6.3% and Canada United Church +7%. Decreases were registered by Southern Baptist -3.3% (entirely in the one-year certificate/diploma programs); Christian Churches -7.4%. Lutherans -2.3%; United Church of Christ -5.7%. Other changes registered 1% or less.

TABLE 2
1985 and 1986 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 195 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1985	56,312	
1986	55,637	- 1.2%

[TABLE 2]

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. This table reflects data from schools reporting in both years, and the decrease was -1.2%, substantially more than the -0.09% of Table 1. The school which closed had a relatively small enrollment, not sufficient to affect the overall percentages.

TABLE 3
COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1981-1986
THE SAME 185 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1981	50,452	
1986	54,217	+7.5%

[TABLE 3]

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1981 and 1986, there were 185 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +7.5% growth, or c. 1.5% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent. During the past two years, theological schools have not kept up with the national average.

TABLE 4
 COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1986
 TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%
1984	56,466	+2.5%	39,414	+1.3%	69.8%
1985	56,377	-0.16%	38,841	-1.5%	68.9%
1986	56,328	-0.09%	38,286	-1.4%	68.0%

[TABLE 4]

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their time commitment to study, called simply a head-count. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time, or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. These data are available only since 1978. The decline in Full-Time Equivalent enrollment is more substantial (-1.4%) than in Head-Count enrollment. There has likewise been a decline in the percentage of FTE (68%) in relation to head-count. During this eight-year period in which we have recorded these statistics, the average student study load has declined 10% from 78% of a full load of studies to 68%. This indicates a continuing growth in the number of students studying part-time at these schools. Theological schools across the country continue to experience a steady increase in the number of candidates who are starting theological studies at a more advanced age when the responsibilities of family or of employment will not permit full-time involvement in study. This group will include many already involved in some form of ministerial service who want to improve the educational background which they bring to ministry. Schools have not been able to increase financial aid rapidly enough to meet these new needs. As a result, the need of increasing endowment for student financial aid has assumed a high place in an average school's priorities, especially since graduate-level education calls for a high level of freedom for reflection and research. Theological schools are learning to accommodate to the higher number of part-time students with changes in the scheduling of courses and often more concentrated offerings. Deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Several studies have been conducted both on denominational lines and on a cross denominational basis to document this shift in age and to study the response of schools to accommodate the special needs of older students.

The part-time rate of study, however, is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree

preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 83.3%, well above the overall average load of 68%. There has been regular decline in this average since 1978 when it stood at 90.5% for the M.Div. program. The decline during the past year has been -1.3%.

Of interest is the fact that persons enrolled in the four to five-year Master of Divinity programs have a consistent high ratio 97.9% studying full-time in relation to head-count. This year the decline in general enrollment was not noticeable here (+6.7% head-count; +7.5% full-time equivalent), reversing the decline of last year (-2.7% and -3.1%).

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Great Lakes region has the highest FTE ratio (73%), and the Far West has the lowest (60%). The Plains (71.6%), Southwest (69.3%) and Canada (68.8%) were above the average. New England (66.6%), and Midwest (66.1%) were below the average. The Southeast at 68.2% was close to the average. New England had the most significant drop of 3.1% since last year in the percentage of FTE to Head-Count enrollment.

The only significant changes in regional enrollment were increases in three regions: Canada (+3.2%); The Far West (-4.1%) and Southwest (-4%) accounted for most of the decline in enrollment. Southeast growth (+3.7%) stemmed from new-member schools added this year.

Denominational comparisons of full-time students are also interesting. These range from the United Church of Canada (61.6%), to the Lutheran Church (80%). Southern Baptist, the Christian Churches, the United Methodists, the Presbyterian USA, the United Church of Christ, and Interdenominational schools all hover within a percentage 64-65%, close to the average. Above them, are the American Baptist (68.8%), USA Roman Catholic (75.6%), and Episcopal (79.6%).

[TABLE 5]

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969. In terms of overall growth, the Doctor of Ministry program has done best from 201 persons in 1969 to 6,430 this year. It continues to command 12.4% of total seminary professional program enrollment. The M.Div. population has grown only 36.2% in 17 years by comparison with a total enrollment increase of 89% in seminaries. The M.Div. commands a smaller percentage each year, presently 54.1%. The two-year graduate programs and the special certificate programs are increasingly prominent as these percentages have advanced to 19.1% and 13.9% respectively. It is clear that seminaries

are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. This program holds a secure place among the professional degrees.

TABLE 5
CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	6,721	28,880	9,350	7,000
% of Total	12.9%	55.3%	17.9%	13.4%
<u>1985</u>				
Number	6,345	28,404	9,732	7,399
% of Total	12.2%	54.5%	18.7%	14.2%
<u>1986</u>				
Number	6430	28,085	9,927	7,234
% of Total	12.4%	54.1%	19.1%	13.9%

TABLE 6
DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total	
	Schools	Total	Schools	Total	D.Min.	
	Reporting	Persons	Reporting	Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514
1984	10	254	88	6,467	89	6,721
1985	10	208	88	6,137	88	6,345
1986	10	124	88	6,306	89	6,430

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

[TABLE 6]

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two different degree patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in-sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 60s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year, usually done part-time and spread across two or three years of advanced preparation. This track almost always requires a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree track, both on the part of students and of institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering this track) in 1975 down to 124 students in 10 schools this autumn. At the same time, the in-ministry degree track almost doubled in registrants, up from 3,211 to 6,306. Almost 50% more institutions offered this track than in 1975. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which provides "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 26.4% of total seminary enrollment, 30% of in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and in the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented (40%). By way of comparison, women make up only 7.5% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence, only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women entering ministry, this ratio will be changing.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While 88 institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. Sixteen schools have 100 or more D.Min. students. Of these, three schools have between 200 and 300; and three school have from 300 to 450 D.Min. students. Full details can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

TABLE 7
CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
<u>1969</u>				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
<u>1971</u>				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+32%	+46.5	+6.1%	+19%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-9.8%	+3.5%	-31.8%	-18.3%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	-18.3%	+12.8%	-5.3%	-1.4%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-23.9%	+8.7%	-9.2%	-4.3%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%
<u>1984</u>				
Number	523	2,162	1,602	4,287
% Change	+15.2%	+1.5%	+3.0%	+3.5%
<u>1985</u>				
Number	466	2,271	1,513	4,250
% Change	-10.9%	+5.0%	-5.5%	-0.9%
<u>1986</u>				
Number	461	2,330	1,579	4,370
% Change	-1%	+2.6%	+4.4%	+2.7%

[TABLE 7]

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or which require the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is higher (+2.7%) than last year. The increase is principally in the masters level programs (+4.4%), 66 students whereas at the doctoral level there was an increase of 54 students (+2%). It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. degree was thought to provide an alternative which would lower at least the graduate masters level of enrollment, especially the S.T.M. Though the masters enrollment has dropped -38% since 1971, enrollment in masters programs has been almost steady for the past six years. These programs appear to respond to the interest of a definite group. Doctoral level programs have grown +35.4% since 1971; interest continues to rise and the need for those degrees is still there. The D.Min. after spectacular growth appears to have leveled off during the past couple of years.

In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in the doctoral level degrees. As we noted, this is not the case. The growth since 1971 has been +35.4%. The fluctuations noted above are not evident in the Ph.D. doctoral program. The details on these degrees may be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

[TABLE 8]

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972. Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are found in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation will be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

The continuing rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Fourteen years ago, women constituted 10.2% of the total student population. This year they constitute 26.4% of the student group. The actual head-count of women has grown by 294 or 2.0% since last year, a steady growth especially significant in the light of the overall decline in enrollment this past year. The growth rate has declined from the highest recorded at 30.7% in 1974 to 2.0% the past year. The average growth for the past five years was 6%. The increase during the past year (2.0%) was the lowest we have recorded.

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
<u>2 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1984	4,037	43.2%	5,313	56.8%	9,350
1986	4,392	44.2%	5,535	55.8%	9,927
<u>3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees</u>					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1984	6,363	17.8%	29,466	82.2%	35,829
1986	6,636	19.1%	28,161	80.9%	34,797
<u>Special & Unclassified</u>					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1984	2,830	40.4%	4,170	59.6%	7,000
1986	2,717	37.6%	4,517	62.4%	7,234
<u>Total Professional</u>					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1984	13,230	25.4%	38,949	74.6%	52,179
1986	13,745	26.45%	38,213	73.5%	51,958
<u>Graduate: Masters</u>					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1984	276	17.0%	1,326	83.0%	1,602
1986	349	22.1%	1,230	77.9%	1,579
<u>Doctors</u>					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1984	636	23.7%	2,049	76.3%	2,685
1986	757	27.1%	2,034	72.9%	2,791
<u>Total Graduate</u>					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1984	912	21.3%	3,375	78.7%	4,287
1986	1,121	25.7%	3,249	74.3%	4,370
<u>Total All</u>					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1984	14,142	25.0%	42,324	75.0%	56,466
1985	14,572	25.8%	41,805	74.2%	56,377
1986	14,866	26.4%	41,462	73.6%	56,328

While the percentage of women enrolled in the three and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination (19.1%) still lags behind the overall average for the enrollment of women, even that percentage has continued to grow. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. The enrollment of women in academic doctoral programs is five times that of 1972. The presence of women on the theological academic scene as well as in church ministry is continuing to grow in significance, despite the limitations on ordination in several denominations.

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824
1984	5,733	19.7%	23,401	80.3%	29,134
1985	5,945	20.8%	22,672	79.2%	28,617
1986	6,103	21.6%	22,106	78.4%	28,209

[TABLE 9]

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1986 there was a slight decline in new enrollees for these two degree programs. In that ten year period total seminary enrollment rose +31%. The enrollment of women, however in those two programs rose +110%. The year 1986 marks the second year of a decline in absolute numbers of male enrollment. This means that since 1976 the growth in these two programs has been entirely among women whose percentage rose from 11.5% to 21.6%.

[TABLE 10]

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1984-85 continues to reverse the decline from the high of 1981-82 for Masters degrees. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not

repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was an increase in both numbers and percentage since 1984. The decline of women graduates in the doctoral level programs is hard to explain. Far more encouraging is the steady growth of the enrollment of women in doctoral programs (up 9% in 1986) and in Masters programs (up 36% in 1986). With this increase the number of graduates should also grow.

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%
1983-84	90	16.5%	57	20.1%
1984-85	101	18.2%	67	20.2%
1985-86	98	20.1%	48	14.6%

[TABLE 11]

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 41.3% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually, but this has not been the case.

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted on the following page, total M.Div.

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%
1983-84	320	36.8%	1,238	19.0%	16	34.7%
1984-85	362	43.6%	1,384	19.7%	18	26.9%
1985-86	363	41.3%	1,475	21%	15	23.4%

enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just nine years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 219% (from 462 to 1,475). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 7.8% (from 5,158 to 5,556). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting comparison. This year, there were 15 of 64 graduates (23.4%). The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing and even though the actual numbers are not growing, the role of women in it remains strong.

[TABLE 12]

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ, women are over one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada the percentage is 44%. For the American Baptist, Christian Churches, Presbyterian U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 36%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with significant numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (131 women, or 11% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 12

WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES
BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
1984-85	21	37.5%			21	37.5%
1985-86	28	44.4%			28	44.4%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
1984-85	63	29.0%			63	29.0%
1985-86	78	37.7%	3	15.8%	81	35.8%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
1984-85	138	11.55%			138	11.5%
1985-86	131	11%			131	11%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
1984-85	28	29.5%			28	29.5%
1985-86	46	37%			46	37%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
1984-85	254	34.8%	9	42.8%	263	35.0%
1985-86	265	35.2%	2	20%	267	35%
<u>Presbyterian, U.S.A.</u>						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
1984-85	189	40.0%	8	23.5%	197	38.9%
1985-86	159	35.6%	10	29.4%	169	35.2%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
1984-85	67	30.9%			67	30.9%
1985-86	77	32.4%			77	32.4%
<u>Un. Church of Christ*</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
1984-85	115	53.0%			115	53.0%
1985-86	131	57.2%			131	57.2%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%
1984-85	215	19.7%			215	19.7%
1985-86	217	20.1%	1	33%	218	20.1%

*1982-83 data for Un. Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

TABLE 13

CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%
1984	2,917	+ 1.2%	5.2%
1985	3,046	+ 4.4%	5.4%
1986	3,277	+ 7.6%	5.8%

[TABLE 13]

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 9.2%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.1%. However, the reader must be careful when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the the total theological school population has only doubled within this fourteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.8% in 1986. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact tht blacks continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. The total enrollment of blacks in 1986 rose +7.6% (231 students) substantially more than the 4.4% in 1985. The six new schools reporting for the first time this year accounted for 178 of the increase. One of these schools is principally for blacks. Within the six new schools, the increase would have been only +1.8%.

One must also keep in mind that 749, or 22.9%, of these black students are found in the six schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,528 black students are distributed across the 195 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 414 black students enrolled in United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 311 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the six traditionally black institutions. There are 275 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 171 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 1,045 black registrants in the twenty-two inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 486 blacks, leaving the remaining 559 black students distributed across the other twenty institutions in this group. Of the member schools with no American/Canadian black students 34 are in the US and 19 are in Canada.

[TABLE 14]

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 3,046 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1986 this had dropped to 72.5%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that 14 year interval black men have increased in number by 145%; but black women's numbers have risen by 879%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 505 (22.3%) in 1986. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1986 there were 21 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 28.4% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1986 the number was 53. At the same time, the numbers of black women rose from 1 to 21! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

[TABLE 15]

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1984	153	42.7%	205	57.3%	358
1986	186	45.3%	225	54.4%	411
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1984	430	20.9%	1,620	79.1%	2,050
1986	505	22.3%	1,756	77.7%	2,261
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1984	108	26.8%	295	73.2%	403
1986	169	34.3%	323	65.7%	492
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1984	704	25.0%	2,107	75.0%	2,811
1986	860	27.2%	2,360	72.8%	3,164
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1984	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1986	12	30.8%	27	69.2%	39
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1984	28	33.7%	55	66.3%	83
1986	21	28.4%	53	71.6%	74
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1984	31	29.2%	75	70.8%	106
1986	33	29.2%	80	70.8%	113
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1984	735	25.2%	2,182	74.8%	2,917
1985	803	26.4%	2,243	73.6%	3,046
1986	901	27.5%	2,376	72.5%	3,277

TABLE 15

TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%
1983-84	13	2.4%	9	3.2%
1984-85	14	2.5%	7	2.1%
1985-86	11	2.3%	7	2.1%

M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen in 1982-83. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was seven last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

[TABLE 16]

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1986 this had risen to 1,297, up 391%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 70%. Thus the rate of growth was almost six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase.

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1984	53	30.6%	120	69.4%	173
1986	82	42.3%	112	57.7%	194
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1984	99	14.0%	607	86.0%	706
1986	100	14.1%	609	85.9%	709
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1984	96	24.9%	290	75.1%	386
1986	97	28.1%	248	71.9%	345
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1984	248	19.6%	1,017	80.4%	1,265
1986	279	22.4%	969	77.6%	1,248
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1984	0	0	14	100.0%	14
1986	2	14.3%	12	85.7%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1984	12	34.3%	23	65.7%	35
1986	10	28.6%	25	71.4%	35
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1984	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
1986	12	24.5%	37	75.5%	49
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1984	260	19.8%	1,054	80.2%	1,314
1985	325	22.4%	1,128	77.6%	1,454
1986	291	22.4%	1,006	77.6%	1,297

Keep in mind, however, that these 1,297 persons are only 2.3% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. We have far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools. The decrease in enrollment of -10.8% is somewhat discouraging in light of significant efforts on the part of many denominations to support this group in preparation for ministry and for advanced graduate level degrees. The decrease, however, is almost entirely in the one year certificate/diploma programs.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. The number of ordination candidates is the same as last year. The percentage of ordination candidates for Hispanics (47%) is approaching the ratio for the total student population (49%).

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily serves Hispanics, enrolls 149, or 11.5% of the total.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1984-85 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

[TABLE 17]

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past eight years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registration. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere. Their ratio to men is above that found for all students. It should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in graduate academic programs than any other group. There are currently 9.4% of total Pacific/Asian enrollments here, as contrasted with 7.9% in the total student population, 3.8% of Hispanics, 3.4% of blacks, and 7.8% of all women. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1980	39	38.6%	62	61.4%	101
1984	106	50.7%	103	49.3%	209
1985	104	48.1%	112	51.9%	216
1986	134	53.0%	118	47.0%	252
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1980	40	11.4%	310	88.6%	350
1984	73	11.2%	578	88.8%	651
1985	69	9.9%	629	90.1%	698
1986	76	10.1%	674	89.9%	750
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1980	24	33.8%	47	66.2%	71
1984	70	40.7%	102	59.3%	172
1985	62	35.0%	115	65.0%	177
1986	92	35.2%	169	64.8%	261
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1980	103	19.7%	419	80.3%	522
1984	249	24.0%	783	76.0%	1,032
1985	235	21.4%	862	78.6%	1,097
1986	300	23.8%	960	76.2%	1,263
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1980	4	10.5%	34	89.5%	38
1984	2	4.4%	43	95.6%	45
1985	2	4.0%	46	96.0%	48
1986	9	15.8%	48	84.2%	57
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1980	9	21.4%	33	78.6%	42
1984	8	15.0%	45	85.0%	53
1985	12	24.0%	38	76.0%	50
1986	20	27.0%	54	73.0%	74
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1980	13	16.2%	67	83.8%	80
1984	10	10.2%	88	89.8%	98
1985	14	14.3%	84	85.7%	98
1986	29	22.1%	102	77.9%	131
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1980	116	19.3%	486	80.7%	602
1984	259	22.9%	871	77.1%	1,130
1985	249	26.3%	881	73.7%	1,195
1986	330	23.7%	1,063	76.3%	1,394

twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 362 enrolees (31.3%). Next in size are the 251 persons (18% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. Closely grouped are the Methodist (133 or 9.5%) USA Presbyterians (126 or 9%) and US Roman Catholics (111 or 8%). Largest increases were Southern Baptists +107% and Methodists +51%. Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 511 of the total, or 36.7%. Next is 219 in the Mid East region (15.7%), with Canada close behind (183 or 13.1%). Of interest is the number in the Northeast region (70), twice the number last year.

[TABLE 18]

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Inuit origin, and the data have been received for only the last 7 years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of 124 persons represents only 0.22% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div. enrollment is now 70 persons, 16 more than in 1985. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there is some improvement. These few persons are distributed across 51 different schools, with the highest registration being 21 Native Americans in one institution. There were 14 graduates this year, 10 of whom received the M.Div. With the growth in enrollment that number is increasing.

TABLE 18
NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1981	1983	1985	1986
Two-Year Degrees	7	11	14	10	15
M.Div.	29	49	51	54	70
D. Min.	1	3	5	5	7
Special, Unclassified	9	12	20	19	24
Total Professional	46	75	90	88	116
Graduate					
Masters	3	2	1	3	2
Doctoral	3	2	3	3	6
Total Graduate	6	4	4	6	8
Total All	52	79	94	94	124

During the past five years M.Div. enrollment has grown by only +2.2%. The number of M.Div. graduates has grown by only 2%. Half of the growth in enrollment as well as graduates comes from six new schools reporting for the first time this year. This means that over five years there has been only a one percent real growth. Apart from the percentage of non-completions, the schools themselves report that a steadily growing percentage of students, both part-time and full-time, are taking more than the basic 3 years to complete the M.Div.

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74, there has been a modest, but nevertheless, steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year with only a few exceptions.

TABLE 19
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div/B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195
1983-84	6,515	- 2.6%	1,022	+ 6.6%	2,658	+ 1.2%	195
1984-85	7,039	+ 8.0%	1,023	+ 0.0%	2,655	- 0.0%	196
1985-86	7,031	- 0.1%	1,010	- 1.0%	2,960	+11.5%	201

We can observe a similar phenomenon in reports for the D.Min. program. There was little change in the number of graduates this year. Overall, the period 1981-86 reflects a stable number of D.Min. graduates. At the same time, there has been a slow growth in D.Min enrollments of 8.7% from 1981 to 1986. The slowing down of the dramatic growth in enrollment up to 1979 is reflected in the more stable numbers of graduates over the past 5 years. When we add the complicating factor of D.Min. "projects" which can be completed in a varying number of years in a given program depending on the motivation of the candidate and the constraints of full-time ministerial engagement, we can understand why a relatively stable pattern of graduates will still involve fluctuating data.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. Of this year's +11.5% growth, 2% stems from the addition of six new schools reporting for the first time.

[TABLE 20]

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 19 last year. The range has been from a low of 6 to a high of 28. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by free-standing seminaries no longer prevail. And some free-standing schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the limited Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates were 52 persons. It seems obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last 7 years graduates have numbered 40, 79, 32, 48, 48, 38, and 52. The enrollments in the years 1978 to 1984 ranged only from 437 to 523. This year's 1985 enrollment of 461 represents only a slight change.

Graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last 7 years have been, successively, 189, 230, 363, 259, 236, 294, and 276. The large number (363) in 1981-82 may be simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last years (up 20.0% since 1982).

TABLE 20

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%
1983-84	22	- 8.3%	48	0	236	- 8.9%
1984-85	23	+ 4.5%	38	-20.8%	294	+24.6%
1985-86	19	- 17.4%	52	+37.0%	276	- 6.1%

[TABLE 21]

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 280.5 in 1986. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the 5 size distributions utilized by the Fact Book and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with 50 or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these 25 institutions. Despite a 17.6% increase in the number of schools, by 1986 there were only 11 institutions with 50 or less students (down to 5.5% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.6% of total students. Thus, although smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease, and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only 11 institutions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 24 in 1986. And the ratio of total institutions which these 24 comprise rose from 6.5% to 11.9%. Similar dramatic changes are apparent

TABLE 21

CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
<u>1969</u>						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
<u>1974</u>						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
<u>1979</u>						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
<u>1984</u>						
# Schools	12	80	52	32	21	197
% of Schools	6.1%	40.6%	26.4%	16.2%	10.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	15.0%	19.3%	22.3%	42.7%	56,466
<u>1985</u>						
# Schools	11	77	55	30	23	196
% of Schools	5.6%	39.3%	28.1%	15.3%	11.7%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.7%	14.1%	20.2%	20.5%	44.5%	56,377
<u>1986</u>						
# Schools	11	82	54	30	24	201
% of Schools	5.5%	40.8%	26.9%	14.9%	11.9%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.6%	15.0%	19.8%	20.0%	44.5%	56,328

in the students served. Those 11 seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The 24 in 1986 registered over two-fifths (44.5%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 44.5% of the students while spending only 35.9% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

[TABLE 22]

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total number of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change in the average number per school from the previous year. For purposes of comparison, the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

This year for the second time, the average number per school of personnel grew more rapidly than the average number of students per school. The growth was concentrated at the level of administrative personnel and it represents a growth of one-quarter person per school. Even here the growth was found chiefly in the 12.3% increase (30 people) of the omnibus category of "other" administrative personnel beyond the usual eight functional categories listed on page S-1 of the Annual Data Forms. This increase may well represent an upgrading of support staff to the administrative staff level to accommodate growing responsibilities.

In thirteen years since 1972, the average per school enrollment of students has risen by 107 students (61.5%). In the same period the average increase of administrators was 1.4 persons (34%) per school, certainly not excessive given the ever increasing responsibilities of administrators. The increase of full-time faculty was 0.8 persons (6.6%). There was no change in the staffing of libraries, despite the substantial growth in the size of the schools.

In evaluating the increase of full-time instructional staff one should keep in mind the rapid growth of part-time personnel during the same fourteen year period. Part-time faculty increased by 440 FTE persons (97%) as noted in Table 23. This means an increase from 2.5 FTE part-time faculty per school to 4.6 FTE part-time faculty per school in 1986. If we combine this figure of part-time faculty with full-time faculty, we find an overall growth in faculty of 3 persons per school (+20%) in this thirteen year span.

TABLE 22

CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Full-Time				Students	No. of Schools
	Adminis- trators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total		
<u>1970-71</u>	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
<u>1972-73</u>	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
<u>1974-75</u>	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
<u>1976-77</u>	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
<u>1978-79</u>	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
<u>1980-81</u>	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
<u>1982-83</u>	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
<u>1983-84</u>	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	
<u>1984-85</u>	1,084	2,518	452	4,054	56,466	197
Avg. # School	5.50	12.178	2.29	20.58	286.63	
% Change	0.0%	-2.0%	+4.6%	-.72%	+1.4%	
<u>1985-86</u>	1,129	2,558	430	4,117	56,377	196
Avg. # School	5.76	13.05	2.19	21.00	287.64	
% Change	+4.2%	+1.6%	-4.9%	+1.6%	+0.35%	
<u>1986-87</u>	1,208	2,616	439	4,263	56,335	201
Avg. # School	6.01	13.01	2.18	21.2	280.27	
% Change	+4.3%	-0.3%	-0.5%	+ 1%	-2.6%	

[TABLE 23]

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1986, full-time faculty have increased in total numbers of

persons employed from 2,297 to 2,616 (+13.9%). In that same interval, the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 3,332 (up +122%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 927 FTE (+116%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 26.2% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. The implications of this trend for the style and quality of theological education merit further study. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

TABLE 23

COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL
PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full- Time	Number Part- Time	Full- Time Equiv.	Total, includ. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%
1984-85	2,518	3,111	857	3,375	25.4%
1985-86	2,558	3,202	880	3,438	25.6%
1986-87	2,616	3,332	927	3,543	26.2%

[TABLE 24]

Tables 0 through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from

the several successive Fact Books published annually. The sharp drop of male administrators reported in 1983 was probably attributable to a clarification that year in the instructions for completing the annual report forms, viz., that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in faculty data. The steady increase in the number of women administrators (27.6%) is close to the percentage of women students (26.4%), and well ahead of the percentage of full-time women faculty (13.2%).

TABLE 24

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072
1984	827	76.3%	257	23.7%	1,084
1985	840	74.4%	289	25.6%	1,129
1986	874	72.4%	333	27.6%	1,208

[TABLE 25]

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. Fifteen years later, by 1986, this had risen to 344 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 13.2%. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.4% this current year, a not quite three-fold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does prevail also with the adjunct group.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542
1984	2,235	88.8%	283	11.2%	2,518
1985	2,242	87.6%	316	12.4%	2,558
1986	2,272	86.8%	344	13.2%	2,616

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

PART-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944
1984	2,551	82.0%	560	18.0%	3,111
1985	2,584	80.7%	618	19.3%	3,202
1986	2,720	81.6%	612	18.4%	3,332

[TABLE 26]

Table 26 examines this information over a five-year span and with more precision since it shows changes for each professional position. There was a significant increase in the total of women in administrative roles (+15.2%) with the greatest growth in the categories of business officer (+30%) and dean of students (+23%).

TABLE 26

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1985-86		1986-87	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	0	0	0	0	1	0.5%	2	1.0%
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	5	9.3%	10	17.5%	10	18.9%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	9	6.0%	11	7.4%	8	5.1%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	21	24.7%	22	24.7%	27	27.6%
Registrar	72	60.0%	82	64.6%	82	62.1%	94	67.1%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	32	24.2%	39	29.1%	51	37.0%
Dir. of Develop.	8	9.4%	11	12.4%	11	10.9%	15	13.6%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	22	50.0%	22	47.8%	27	54.0%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	74	34.7%	91	37.3%	99	36.1%
Totals	193	18.8%	256	23.9%	289	25.6%	333	27.6%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	41	3.3%	53	4.1%	67	5.2%	64	4.9%
Associate	53	8.4%	75	11.2%	82	12.8%	95	14.6%
Assistant	78	16.9%	112	25.6%	133	28.3%	147	27.8%
Instructor	23	16.7%	29	19.2%	34	20.9%	38	26.8%
Part-time	386	16.3%	529	18.0%	618	19.3%	612	18.4%
Totals	581	12.0%	798	14.5%	934	16.2%	956	16.1%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	43	28.3%	36	24.8%	35	23.5%	42	28.2%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	33	54.1%	34	59.6%	42	63.6%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	22	62.9%	19	61.3%	26	68.4%
Circulatn. Libr'n	26	81.3%	33	78.6%	38	88.4%	35	89.7%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	48	81.4%	41	78.8%	42	76.4%
Other	45	57.7%	53	61.6%	57	58.2%	55	59.8%
Part-time	68	69.4%	57	68.7%	64	62.1%	62	63.3%
Totals	273	53.2%	282	55.2%	288	54.0%	304	56.6%

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers as Table 26 indicates. There has been a steady growth in actual numbers for the past three

years with a 2.4% increase in 1986. If we consider only full-time faculty, the increase was a strong +8.9%. The positions of associate professor and assistant professor saw an above average increase in 1985 of 16% and 11% respectively. These two ranks were held by 242 women, up from 215 last year. While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties.

There was a slight increase in library staffing this year. With this the percentage of women employed in libraries increased +2.6% by comparison with male employment. Overall, women account for 56.6% of library staff, a percentage which has grown a little over the past five years. The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported over a five-year span in Table 26.

TABLE 27
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	5	2.9%	6	3.2%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	3	5.6%	3	5.3%	2	3.8%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.0%	4	2.7%	7	4.4%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	5	5.9%	4	4.5%	6	6.1%
Registrar	7	5.8%	12	9.4%	9	6.8%	11	7.9%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	3	2.2%	3	2.2%	7	5.1%
Dir. of Develpmt.	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%	2	1.8%
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	8	3.8%	7	2.9%	10	3.7%
Totals	32	3.1%	40	3.7%	36	3.2%	51	4.2%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	26	2.1%	32	2.5%	42	3.3%	39	3.0%
Associate	24	3.8%	34	5.1%	30	4.7%	35	5.4%
Assistant	26	5.6%	23	5.3%	25	5.3%	23	4.3%
Instructor	8	5.8%	15	9.9%	6	3.7%	8	5.6%
Part-time	101	4.3%	114	3.9%	132	4.1%	144	4.3%
Totals	185	3.8%	218	4.0%	235	4.1%	249	4.2%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	5	3.3%	4	2.8%	4	2.7%	2	1.3%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.3%	2	3.5%	2	3.0%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	2	5.7%	0	0	2	5.3%
Circulatn. Libr'n	2	6.3%	4	9.5%	2	4.7%	1	2.6%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	2	3.4%	1	1.9%	1	1.8%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	2	2.3%	2	2.0%	5	5.4%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	1	1.0%	2	2.1%
Totals	12	2.3%	16	3.1%	12	2.3%	15	2.8%

[TABLE 27]

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate there has been a significant increase in the percentage of blacks employed in administration (15 or +42%). There was a smaller increase among faculty (14 or +6%). There was no significant change for libraries. It is significant that in the overall totals for the three categories the percentage of blacks in relation to the total number increased in 1986.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar way, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Therefore, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation. Trends in the kinds of compensation packages have not been analyzed, but could be of some interest.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. During the high inflation years professional staff in schools of theology fell further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+13.2% and 9.5% for seven, and six years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last five years (+6.5%, +2.4%, +4.1%, +3.6% and +1.6%). Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last five years there has been significant recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount		Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$55,065		\$59,103	+ 7.3%	\$62,724	+ 6.1%	\$66,291	+ 5.7%	\$68,819	+3.8%
Ass't. Adm.	38,394		41,375	+ 7.8%	43,325	+ 4.7%	46,492	+ 6.8%	48,197	+3.7%
Acad. Dean	42,756		45,292	+ 5.9%	48,791	+ 7.7%	51,046	+ 4.4%	52,700	+3.2%
Dean Stud.	32,158		34,866	+ 8.4%	36,848	+ 5.7%	39,120	+ 6.2%	39,985	+2.2%
Registrar	24,323		25,919	+ 6.6%	28,271	+ 9.1%	29,523	+ 4.4%	30,317	+2.7%
Bus. Off.	35,180		38,109	+ 8.3%	41,373	+ 8.6%	42,449	+ 2.6%	44,018	+3.7%
Dir. Dev.	37,223		40,863	+ 9.8%	43,858	+ 7.3%	45,419	+ 3.6%	47,298	+4.1%
Pub. Rel.	27,258		27,035	- 0.8%	28,904	+ 6.9%	31,999	+10.7%	32,258	+0.8%
Other	29,106		31,721	+ 9.0%	34,331	+ 8.2%	36,831	+ 7.3%	37,871	+2.8%
All Avg.	36,664		39,321	+ 7.2%	42,349	+ 7.7%	43,997	+ 3.9%	45,238	+2.8%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+ 3.6%		+1.6%	
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 4.8%		+ 3.6%		+ 0.3%		+1.2%	

Other Schools

	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount		Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	Change
Chf. Adm.	\$39,417		\$41,366	+ 4.9%	\$42,340	+ 2.3%	\$45,523	+7.5%	\$46,545	+2.2%
Ass't. Adm.	26,891		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	29,288		32,564	+11.2%	34,566	+ 6.1%	37,982	+ 9.9%	37,800	+ 0.5%
Dean Stud.	26,549		30,230	+13.9%	29,860	- 1.2%	30,726	+ 2.9%	31,349	+ 2.0%
Registrar	24,634		25,522	+ 3.6%	26,665	+ 4.5%	29,008	- 2.8%	28,097	- 3.1%
Bus. Off.	25,766		30,453	+18.2%	29,131	- 4.3%	31,641	+ 8.2%	27,902	-11.8%
Dir. Dev.	31,005		36,493	+17.7%	32,565	-10.0%	34,529	+ 6.0%	37,104	+ 7.5%
Pub. Rel.	22,257		21,388	- 3.9%	26,447	+23.6%	-	-	-	-
Other	24,574		23,649	- 3.8%	26,489	+12.0%	23,411	-11.6%	24,225	+3.5%
All Avg.	29,420		31,863	+ 8.3%	32,613	+ 2.4%	35,420	+8.6%	35,811	+1.1%
Consumer Price Index Change			+ 2.4%		+ 4.1%		+3.6%		+1.6%	
Net Real Change in Salary			+ 5.9%		+ 1.7%		+5.0%		-0.5%	

[TABLE 28]

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past 5 years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools, all nine positions, with the exception of public relation directors, received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth. Overall accredited administrative staff increases were only +1.2% over the inflation index.

Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here three of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases in excess of the +1.6% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received lower increases in compensation than those experienced by the accredited schools (+2.8% and +1.1%, respectively). When reviewing the financial data for the grouping of "other schools", it is well to keep in mind the heavy turnover in the composition of the group. With several schools moving to accredited status and others joining the association as associate members there was a change in 12 out of 28 schools (43%) from the previous year. This can and frequently does yield annual statistical fluctuations such as will not be found among the accredited schools. The trend over several years is more significant.

[TABLES 29 - 34]

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. 1982-83 was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living. That achievement was repeated again in 1983, 1984, and 1985 for faculty in both accredited and other institutions, with the exception in 1984 of a loss of -2.4% for faculty in non-accredited schools. In 1986, faculty salaries for accredited schools again advanced with real gains for all except instructors. The overall increase for "other schools", however, was only 1.1% which left their faculty with a real loss of -0.5% after the CPI OF +1.6% is factored in. We remind the reader again to look at longer term trends in the latter grouping because of the relatively rapid turnover in the composition of the group.

For the first time in more than a decade faculty salaries for accredited schools have reached comparability with 1969-70 when ATS first began to gather these data. Faculty salaries had suffered dramatically because of high inflation in the late 1970's and early 1980's. Faculty salaries for "other schools" are still 16% short of comparability with 1969. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

[TABLE 35]

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past 4 years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	\$31,701	\$34,647	\$37,544	\$40,253	\$42,592	\$44,988	\$47,484
Assoc.	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880	35,449	37,440	39,157
Ass't.	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176	30,671	32,330	33,489
Instr.	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316	26,210	30,788	29,510
All Avg.	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413	38,445	40,591	42,343

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%	+ 5.8%	+ 5.6%	+ 5.5%
Assoc.	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%	+ 4.6%	+ 5.6%	+ 4.6%
Ass't.	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%	+ 5.2%	+ 5.4%	+ 3.6%
Instr.	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%	+ 3.5%	+17.5%	- 4.1%
All Avg.	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%	+ 5.7%	+ 5.6%	+ 4.3%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%	+ 1.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 3.9%
Assoc.	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%	+ 0.5%	+ 2.0%	+ 3.0%
Ass't.	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%	+ 1.0%	+ 1.8%	+ 2.0%
Instr.	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%	- 0.6%	+ 0.6%	- 5.7%
All Avg .	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%	+ 1.6%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.3%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	\$25,908	\$28,918	\$31,121	\$32,361	\$33,098	\$36,139	\$33,533
Assoc.	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778	29,876	33,185	31,070
Ass't.	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761	26,865	28,143	29,445
Instr.	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459	17,188	20,170	20,007
All Avg.	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255	30,767	33,341	31,577

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%	+ 2.3%	+ 9.2%	- 7.2%
Assoc.	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%	+ 0.3%	+11.1%	- 6.4%
Ass't.	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%	+ 0.4%	+ 4.8%	+ 4.6%
Instr.	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%	+11.2%	+17.3%	- 0.8%
All Avg.	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+ 1.7%	+ 8.4%	- 5.3%
Con.Price Indx.Chg.	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%	+ 4.1%	+ 3.6%	+ 1.6%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Prof.	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%	- 1.8%	+ 5.6%	- 8.8%
Assoc.	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%	- 3.8%	+ 7.5%	- 8.0%
Ass't.	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%	- 3.7%	+ 1.2%	+ 3.0%
Instr.	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%	+ 7.1%	+13.7%	- 2.4%
All Avg.	2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%	- 2.4%	+ 4.8%	- 6.9%

+3.6% in compensation during 1986-87, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past three years. Library staff in other candidate and associate schools decreased by -8%. Although library staff compensation is down -8% for non-accredited schools, the three year gain is 44.3%. The changing composition of this group with the advance of many to accredited status and the advent of new schools helps to account for the annual fluctuation.

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
	Amount	Change %	Amount	Change %	Amount	Change %	Amount	Change %	Amount	Change %
Accredited Schools	\$23,425		\$24,887	+6.2%	\$26,422	+ 6.2%	\$28,049	+ 6.2%	\$29,072	+ 3.6%
Other Schools	18,197		17,150	-5.8%	\$19,903	+16.0%	\$26,915	+35.2%	\$24,741	- 8.0%
C.P.I. Change				+2.4%		+ 4.1%		+ 3.6%		+ 1.6%

[TABLE 36]

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those sixteen years may give the reader a better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with the base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by 196.1%, a tremendous rate of growth. Professional employees in theological schools in every category suffered substantial losses during the years of high inflation. Now with salaries generally increasing over the past five years at a rate over the rate of inflation, most categories are closer to a level of comparability to the CPI index for 1969-70. The exception is the salaries of administrative personnel in accredited schools who are well below the sixteen year inflation rate. An exception in the other direction is the salary of library personnel in non-accredited schools who had by far the lowest salary in 1969-70 and whose salaries have commendably advanced beyond the inflation rate.

TABLE 36

SEVENTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1986-87	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$45,238	+183.3%
Other Schools	12,314	35,811	+190.8%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$42,343	+197.2%
Other Schools	11,692	31,577	+170.1%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$29,072	+200.1%
Other Schools	7,926	24,741	+212.2%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1986			+197.4%
CPI 110.3		CPI 328	

TABLE 37

FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1980-81	1986-87	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$30,986	\$45,238	+ 46.0%
Other Schools	25,683	35,811	+ 39.4%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$28,914	\$42,343	+ 46.4%
Other Schools	23,545	31,577	+ 34.1%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$19,863	\$29,072	+ 46.4%
Other Schools	14,161	24,741	+ 74.7%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1980 to July 1985			+ 30.3%
CPI 247.8		CPI 328	

[TABLE 37]

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last six years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been

+32.4%. The gains of the past six years exceed this growth. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for "other school" faculty.

Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary to bring most salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index. Nonetheless, with the exception of administrative staff in accredited schools and faculty in "other schools", salaries are moving closer to the level of comparability with 1969-70. Administrative staff salaries in accredited schools are still 7.7% short of comparability. In non-accredited schools, they fall 3.5% short of comparability. Faculty, however, in "other schools" (candidate-associate) fell 16% short of comparability.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" (FTE) enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the sixth successive year, and tables in this and the preceding five Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

The 1983-84 Fact Book explained at length (pp. 52-55) the salutary effects of a change in the instructions for the Annual Report Forms which has served to limit the instances of "double-counting" of student aid income. The reader is referred to those pages for a full explanation. The old procedure inflated the total revenue and yielded paper surpluses which did not exist in reality. The good effects of the change in procedure have been verified in the following years.

[TABLE 38]

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported again this year under the newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. With the newer methodology, 1983-86 data are comparable to 1982-83 data, but these four years are no longer precisely comparable to previous years. The newer data, however, are more accurate than the data of earlier years. Table 38 reveals an increase of total revenue for 1985-86 of 5.9%, together with a rise in expenditure of 5.9%. The exceptionally small 1982-83 revenue increase (2.1%) probably reflects the correction for student aid income which had often been double counted as revenue in previous years.

The reader should not be misled by the \$4.8 million dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just \$24,683 per member school; only \$124 per full-time equivalent student; even less, 85 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost \$11,175 to provide education for each full-time student during 1985-86 in accredited member schools.

The data indicate a growing deficit in auxiliary enterprise expenditures during the past three years per FTE student. This deficit occurred only for the accredited schools and has grown from \$60 per FTE in 1983-84 to \$104 per FTE in 1985-86. Auxiliary enterprise as a category includes charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc. Management attention should be given to this trend lest it constitute a heavy drain on revenue.

TABLE 38 *AA & FF*

TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000
1983-84	378,156,000	373,293,000	+4,863,000
1984-85	407,597,000	402,969,000	+4,628,000
1985-86	431,698,000	426,860,000	+4,838,000
1986-87	457,860,000	458,202,000	- 342,000 - deficit

*NOTE: 1982-83 and subsequent data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

plus 6.1%

+7.3%

1075% of Expenditures

CPI- 1986-87 = +3.9%

[TABLE 39]

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure. Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at

TABLE 39
CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT

	1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$1,908	\$2,243	\$2,076	\$2,362	\$2,230	\$2,413
Endowment	2,038	563	2,321	495	\$2,381	\$ 649
Gifts/Grants	3,631	3,778	3,837	3,574	\$4,262	\$3,939
Contrib. Serv.	264	504	261	333	\$ 295	\$ 386
Other	556	550	603	393	\$ 628	\$ 358
Subtotal	\$8,398	\$7,637	\$9,098	\$7,157	\$9,795	\$7,745
Student Aid	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,379	1,055	1,432	1,151	\$1,504	\$ 850
Total	\$9,777	\$8,692	\$10,530	\$8,308	\$11,299	\$8,595
% Change	+ 4.5%	+ 3.0%	+ 7.7%	- 4.4%	7.3%	+3.5%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$2,354	\$2,365	\$2,590	\$2,336	\$2,897	\$2,453
Instruction	3,715	3,447	3,979	3,136	\$4,271	\$3,319
Library	727	798	786	735	\$ 833	\$ 697
Mainten./Oper.	1,158	1,022	1,188	928	\$1,244	\$1,070
Subtotal	7,955	7,632	8,543	7,135	\$9,244	\$7,539
Student Aid	242	89	354	118	\$ 323	\$ 85
Aux. Enterprises	1,439	1,029	1,509	1,025	\$1,608	\$ 816
Total	\$9,636	\$8,750	\$10,406	\$8,278	\$11,175	\$8,440
% Change	+ 5.0%	+ 2.8%	+ 8.0%	- 5.4%	+7.4%	+2.0%

the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. The average increase in revenue last year of +5.9% was the same as the +5.9% increase in expenditures. Accredited schools, however, increased revenues by +7.3% and expenditures by +7.4%. Non-accredited schools increased revenues by +3.5% but held expenditures to a +2.0% growth.

Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a revenue

category has been eliminated totally. The \$647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83 and thereafter. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared. They continue as in the past. However, they are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. \$323 per student (in accredited schools) and \$85 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for both the accredited and the non-accredited schools. The surplus/deficit per FTE student for accredited schools was: +\$141 for 1983-84; +\$123 for 1984-85; +\$124 for 1985-86. For non-accredited schools the surplus/deficit was: -\$58 for 1983-84; +\$30 for 1984-85; +\$155 for 1985-86.

Of significance for strategic planning are the percentages of the several line items of revenue/expenditures in relation to the Educational and General totals. For accredited schools in 1985-86, tuition was 23% of revenue; for "other" it was 31%. Endowment for accredited schools accounted for 24% of revenue; for "other" it was 8.4%. Gifts and grants for accredited schools were 44% of revenue; for other schools, 51%.

Administrative costs for accredited schools were 31% of expenditures; for "other" 33%. Instructional costs were 46% of expenditures; for "others" 44%. Library costs for accredited schools were 9% of educational and general expenditures; for other schools 9.2%

One final observation and explanation from last year's Fact Book bears repeating. "The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in educational and general revenue in the 1983-84 Fact Book when compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures."

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

Gifts and Grants Income

This is the fourth year in which Gift and Grant Income has been collected on the D-1 Forms. This is the third year in which the tables WW-1 through WW-7 have been published to provide detailed information on sources of gift income. The number of schools reporting on this category of income continues to grow year by year from 169 in 1984 to 183 in 1985 and 192 in 1986. The distribution of gifts and grants according to the several categories listed in the forms has also been improving regularly. For the first time we are able to distinguish stable recording in a good number of the categories and a basis for noting trends. With data from 192 of 201 schools submitting Annual Report Forms we have an adequate representation. Trends will be more rapidly determined in the data for specific denominational groupings of schools where development directors have common sources of income and procedures for reporting.

A few comparisons may be in order. On Table WW-1 the average size of endowment grew some +15.4% during the past year with 165 schools reporting. In 1985 only 150 reported on this category. In the same Table income from the Annual Fund was down -6.2%, with 138 schools reporting, up from 124 in 1985.

The changes in annual income from denominational sources is also of interest. National bodies are by far the greatest source of income. Following are regional groups and far lesser is income from local church bodies. Average income from national denominational bodies was up +7.5%. Average income from Regional groups was up +9.2%. Average income from local church bodies was down -2.4%.

APPENDICES

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
Acadia Divinity College	115	127	I	I	W	Can.	Other
American Baptist Seminary of the West	127	115	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	176	158	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	449	417	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	69	70	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	726	765	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	424	412	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	163	242	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	153	149	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	202	236	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	123	125	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	128	117	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	504	507	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	454	585	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	231	219	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	235	238	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	772	723	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	290	313	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	301	291	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	135	145	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	151	154	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ Seminary - Seminex	102	87	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christ The King Seminary	135	108	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christian Theological Seminary	359	336	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	102	103	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
(Claremont) School of Theology	372	341	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	231	221	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	348	353	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Columbia Theological Seminary	485	519	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	578	509	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	538	532	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	150	143	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	558	558	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
		Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
DeSales School of Theology	26	27	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	43	50	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	78	84	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	679	645	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	420	444	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	62	58	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	370	383	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	76	85	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Eden Theological Seminary	203	172	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	210	251	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	142	136	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	130	124	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	91	59	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	134	154	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	168	149	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	116	113	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,809	2,825	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	332	336	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
General Theological Seminary	153	143	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	890	849	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	864	844	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	130	123	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	388	370	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	143	147	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	474	457	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	90	96	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	175	192	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	66	55	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Illiff School of Theology	358	318	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	158	199	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	304	305	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	161	157	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
Kenrick Seminary	73	70	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	145	142	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	254	248	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	185	166	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	216	188	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	771	749	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	321	316	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	243	288	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	259	263	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	123	106	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	178	169	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	49	42	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	90	99	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	539	594	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	175	160	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	122	111	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	36	30	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	167	152	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Menonite Biblical Seminary	85	104	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Menonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	119	121	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	245	233	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	583	547	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	66	68	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	68	80	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	73	85	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	457	462	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	132	159	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,896	1,899	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
New York Theological Seminary	240	195	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	133	151	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	204	215	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist
North Park Theological Seminary	159	150	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	104	94	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	41	43	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	114	139	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	282	343	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	166	134	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	232	221	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	507	479	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	129	116	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	425	395	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	77	80	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	58	53	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	138	132	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	854	849	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Queen's Theological College	100	98	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Reformed Theological Seminary	342	351	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regent College	382	430	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	140	152	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	106	98	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	61	58	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	86	91	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	176	204	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	88	88	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	175	103	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	135	92	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	111	118	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary University School of Theology	108	110	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	173	235	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
St. Mary's Seminary and University	491	423	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	151	124	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary	82	80	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	274	242	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	88	143	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Peter's Seminary	86	107	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Thomas Seminary	118	126	I	I	W	S.W. Mt.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent dePaul Regional Seminary	104	98	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vincent Seminary	55	60	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	80	100	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	921	836	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Scarritt Graduate School	109	102	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	71	84	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	176	183	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	450	464	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,098	1,099	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,316	2,245	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4,375	4,146	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	52	49	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	744	571	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	132	132	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	125	116	I	I	W	M.E.	Epis.
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	1,039	1,081	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	289	274	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	370	388	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	281	252	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	289	307	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	204	186	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	260	273	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	170	176	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	171	161	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary	227	229	I	I	W.	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	324	335	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	154	162	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	113	126	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School (Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	262	281	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
	229	231	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	135	117	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	248	231	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	325	352	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	127	130	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	370	358	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	145	173	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	180	175	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Westminster Theological Seminary	499	534			W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Weston School of Theology	181	174	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	111	119	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	510	458	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX OF CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

CANDIDATES FOR ACCREDITED MEMBERSHIP	Enrollment [Head Count]		Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1985	1986					
Alliance Theological Seminary	312	247	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	71	80	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Joint Board of Theological Colleges	22	18			W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	171	157	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Ontario Theological Seminary	133	356	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.

ASSOCIATE

Assemblies of God Graduate School	265	310	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology		76	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	88	85	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological Seminary	133	124	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Church Of God School of Theology		171	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	322	277	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Harding Graduate School of Religion		194	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	41	35	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	252	277	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	161	157	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	130	136	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Payne Theological Seminary	18	9	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary		84	I	I	W.	M.E.	Other
St. Andrew's College	60	57	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary	50	38	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Stephen's College	92	90	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	77	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Shaw Divinity School		104			B	S.E.	Other
Swedenborg School of Religion	14	10	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of St. Thomas	73	76	I	C	W	S.W./Mt.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	120	127	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Wesley Biblical Seminary		68	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	49	55	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1

ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS (HEAD COUNT)

1960-1986

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1960 and 1986. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year. Enrollment figures are head count.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Acadia	'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	115	127
Am. Bapt. of West ¹	210	171	171	185	77	189	127	115
Anderson	78	61	82	75	151	169	176	158
Andover Newton	249	336	410	462	489	463	449	417
Aquinas	'66-189		197	137	154	111	69	70
Asbury	242	264	405	443	597	742	726	765
Ashland	'66- 41		43	111	239	378	424	412
Athenaeum of Ohio ²		'69-191		128	165	65	163	242
Atlantic ³	62	53	55	94	155	149	153	149
Austin	139	147	112	94	152	149	202	236
Bangor	93	111	114	123	141	94	123	125
Bethany	95	66	80	59	104	137	128	117
Bethel	110	103	207	217	399	443	504	507
Boston	406	348	372	293	288	486	454	585
Brite	148	156	148	202	216	220	231	219
Calvin	106	174	210	153	220	190	235	238
Candler	452	470	476	491	666	608	772	723
Cath. Theol. Union		'69-119		145	197	260	290	313
Catholic Univ.		'71-213		224	232	323	301	291

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Central Baptist	59	53	45	65	82	106	135	145
Chicago	135	114	175	123	126	138	151	154
Christ Sem.-Seminex			'75-388		336	204	102	87
Christ The King			'75-121		113	121	135	108
<u>Christian</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>229</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>289</u>	<u>306</u>	<u>359</u>	<u>336</u>
C.D.S.P.	150	108	89	82	106	104	102	103
Claremont	136	239	276	360	381	360	372	341
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer ⁴	268	323	301	224	183	211	231	221
Columbia Graduate							348	353
<u>Columbia T.S. (GA)</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>519</u>
Concordia (MO)	462	672	671	766	355	724	578	509
Concordia (IN)		354	398	374	419	571	538	532
Covenant						160	150	143
Denver Con. Baptist	'62- 96	101	141	175	294	398	558	558
<u>DeSales</u>				<u>32</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>27</u>
Dominican House (DC)				34	50	33	43	50
Dominican School (CA)			'73- 43		52	73	78	84
Drew	282	365	216	224	348	705	679	645
Duke	306	298	328	318	394	432	420	444
<u>Earlham</u>			<u>'69- 46</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>58</u>
Eastern Baptist	192	178	180	183	229	261	370	383
Eastern Mennonite		'71-70		40	64	83	76	85
Eden	135	144	161	238	203	190	203	172
Emmanuel (Canada)	178	153	105	110	167	210	210	251
Emmanuel (TN)		'70-102		109	144	151	142	136
Episc. Div. Sch. ⁵	192	203	219	185	165	119	130	124

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
E.T.S.S.W.	64	28	42	43	71	76	91	59
Erskine	49	27	26	23	45	80	134	154
Evang. Puerto Rico	33	45	61	47	103	122	168	149
Franciscan			'71- 49	32	50	129	116	113
<u>Fuller</u> ⁶	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,809	2,825
Garrett-Evangel. ⁷	619	504	475	434	325	324	332	336
General	208	207	168	137	144	186	153	143
Golden Gate	308	257	294	278	395	587	890	849
Gordon-Conwell ⁸	133	152	291	466	622	693	864	844
Goshen	55	55	52	54	113	136	130	123
G.T.U.		'67-116	135	251	314	363	388	370
Hartford	89	161	249	138	47	125	143	147
Harvard	246	251	306	335	419	386	474	457
Holy Cross			35	45	59	94	90	96
<u>Howard</u>	75	53	76	87	80	135	175	192
Huron	33	32	23	26	35	43	66	55
Iliff	130	124	118	196	285	359	358	318
Immac. Conception (NJ)			'70-155	150	204	193	158	199
I.T.C.	115	104	114	173	227	284	304	305
<u>Jesuit - Berkeley</u>			79	113	272	247	161	157
Kenrick			'71-104	118	124	131	73	70
Knox	69	78	68	93	111	107	145	142
Lancaster	121	103	124	117	223	239	254	248
Lexington	144	130	94	110	119	161	185	166
Louisville	159	154	144	160	230	237	216	188

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Luther Northwestern ⁹	542	560	723	711	760	880	771	749
Lutheran (Chicago) ¹⁰	451	392	296	219	275	289	321	316
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	214	172	203	202	247	244	243	288
Lutheran (Phila.)	248	303	208	137	197	217	259	263
<u>Lutheran (Sask.)</u>		'66- 30	31	69	68	103	123	106
Lutheran Southern	83	127	154	138	158	167	178	169
Mary Immaculate			'69- 53	56	62	42	49	42
Maryknoll		'66-152	102	91	175	240	90	99
McCormick	292	208	240	172	526	618	539	594
<u>McGill</u>	72	70	118	113	135	139	175	160
McMaster	43	35	30	24	63	67	122	111
Meadville/Lombard	27	28	27	27	37	32	36	30
Memphis	51	49	54	68	121	147	167	152
Mennonite Biblical	54	57	40	49	68	70	85	104
<u>Mennonite Brethren</u>			'70- 49	64	99	141	119	121
Methodist (OH)		161	153	261	252	263	245	233
Midwestern Bapt.	'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	583	547
Moravian	39	32	33	46	60	61	66	68
Mount Angel			'70- 38	36	50	52	68	80
<u>Nashotah</u>	102	95	75	105	92	78	73	85
Nazarene	159	158	283	292	456	499	457	462
New Brunswick	64	52	35	46	72	112	132	159
New Orleans	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,896	1,899
New York	133	89	140	116	155	208	240	195
No. American Bapt.	40	31	45	55	138	155	133	151

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Northern Baptist	88	89	45	53	143	193	204	215
North Park	52	64	80	77	144	153	159	150
Notre Dame (LA)			117	185	87	67	104	94
Oblate (D.C.)				40	20	15	41	43
Oblate (TX)			'70- 54	64	96	87	114	139
Oral Roberts					'78-192	204	282	343
Pacific Luth.	86	90	110	98	136	179	166	134
P.S.R.	139	155	170	163	195	215	232	221
Perkins	379	328	390	351	459	438	507	479
Phillips	127	106	112	121	178	139	129	116
Pittsburgh	258	251	278	337	313	282	425	395
Pont. Josephinum			117	101	93	89	77	80
Pope John XXIII			'69- 53	74	50	52	58	53
Presby. C.E.		'65-127	125	96	106	106	138	132
Princeton	422	506	640	627	857	810	854	849
Queen's	49	57	40	41	87	109	100	98
Reformed			'70- 83	125	264	255	342	351
Regent					'78-109	362	382	430
Regis			86	104	73	88	140	152
Sacred Heart				70	97	119	106	98
St. Augustine's			'70- 61	90	62	59	61	58
St. Bernard's			124	111	118	79	86	91
St. Charles Borromeo			'69-180	419	179	191	176	204
St. Francis (WI)			'69-130	163	116	85	88	88
St. John's Prov.			182	120	120	161	174	103
St. John's (CA)			'71-121	104	102	121	135	92
St. John's (MA)			205	172	144	100	111	118

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1985</u>
St. John's (MN)			67	92	72	162	108	110
St. Joseph's			'69- 67	64	77	69	173	235
St. Mary (OH)			'69-111	146	82	64	95	106
St. Mary's (MD)			282	334	167	391	491	423
St. Meinrad		'67-152	104	160	169	162	151	124
St. Patrick's			'69-139	169	85	79	82	80
Saint Paul (MO)	'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	274	242
St. Paul (MN)			'71-115	102	132	107	88	143
St. Peter's			'74- 59		74	95	86	107
St. Thomas ¹¹			68	87	104	125	118	126
St. Vincent de Paul			48	32	65	99	104	98
St. Vincent		'67- 75	101	56	59	50	55	60
St. Vladimir's		'66- 89	93	75	81	77	80	100
San Francisco	211	283	423	587	903	962	921	836
Scarritt					'82- 91		109	102
Seabury-Western	72	107	85	67	82	67	71	84
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)			'69-127	114	236	324	176	183
Seventh-day	123	190	270	301	381	375	450	464
Southeastern Bapt.	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,097	1,099
Southern Bapt.	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,316	2,245
Southwestern Bapt.	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,375	4,146
Starr King	29	20	27	41	44	52	52	49
Talbot			160	241	544	720	744	571
Toronto ¹²					0	0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	51	68	42	56	78	103	132	132
Trinity Episcopal				'79- 58		71	125	116

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Trinity Evang.		'66-310	434	525	632	833	1,039	1,081
Trinity Lutheran ¹³	296	338	370	316	318	289	289	274
Union (NY)	632	617	665	452	410	385	379	388
Union (VA)	242	207	348	288	291	265	281	252
United (OH)	179	167	190	247	270	265	289	307
United (MN)	'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	204	186
Univ. Chicago Div.	221	302	431	237	283	249	260	273
Univ. Dubuque	143	191	226	86	148	203	170	176
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)				'74- 91	180	131	171	161
Univ. St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary		'70- 178		179	150	136	227	229
Univ. St. Michael's		'69- 72		133	221	386	324	335
Univ. South ¹⁴	86	74	60	60	140	124	154	162
Vancouver ¹⁵	40	83	91	53	76	126	113	126
Vanderbilt	168	154	256	270	362	293	262	281
Virginia (Episc.)	189	185	180	172	211	180	229	231
Virginia Union	23	25	32	26	47	87	135	117
Wartburg	201	202	224	203	296	237	248	231
Washington Theo. Union		'69-277		275	196	281	325	352
Waterloo Lutheran		32	38	55	72	93	127	130
Wesley	219	239	262	310	333	314	370	358
Western Evang.		'66- 60	70	90	169	146	145	173
Western (MI)	86	107	153	115	129	117	180	175
Westminster							499	534
Weston		'66- 79	88	114	178	190	181	174
Wycliffe	56	43	46	61	88	73	111	119
Yale/Berkeley ¹⁶	506	481	537	427	501	473	500	458

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
Alliance					'79- 99	150	312	247
Evangelical (PA)		'70-43		41	69	80	71	80
Joint Board (CAN)							22	18
Mt. St. Mary's (MD) ¹⁷					'82-169		171	157
Ontario Theo. Seminary							341	356

Associate Members

Assem. of God Grad. School						'82-206	265	310
Azusa Pacific								76
Baptist Missionary Ass'n.		'71- 26		25	54	46	88	85
Canadian Theol. Seminary ¹⁸						'82-130	133	124
Church of God								171
Cincinnati Christian					126	147	322	277
Harding Graduate School of Religion ¹⁸								194
Hood	22	49	24	37	77	96	41	35
Liberty Baptist						'81-185	252	277
Lincoln Christian		'71-160		13	195	175	161	157
Newman		'71-126		148	156	179	130	136
Payne	9	18	21	31	28	30	18	9
Reformed Presbyterian								84
St. Andrew's				16	38	46	60	57
St. Anthony-on-Hudson					'78- 47	41	50	38
St. Stephen's	22	18	17	0	15	26	92	90

<u>School</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>
SS. Cyril/Methodius			'71- 55	50	113	118	77	53
Shaw Divinity								104
Swedenborg	5	8	4	11	9	10	14	10
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)			'70-228	65	42	49	73	76
<u>Univ. Winnipeg</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>127</u>
Wesley Biblical								68
Winebrenner		'66- 25	24	23	46	28	49	55

FOOTNOTES

- 1 Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.
- 2 This institution appears in editions prior to 1983-84 as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.
- 3 Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.
- 4 Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 5 Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 6 Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.
- 7 Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.
- 8 The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.
- 9 Pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.
- 10 Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 11 1984 enrollment figures include students transferred to St. Thomas with the closing of DeAndreis.
- 12 The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by the individual institutions.
- 13 Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 14 In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.
- 15 Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.
- 16 Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.
- 17 These institutions received Accredited status January 1987. In this edition of the Fact Book, data from their fall 1986 reports are included with the Candidate status group.
- 18 These institutions received Candidate status January 1987.

TABLE B-2

Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1985 and Fall 1986 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

Accredited Schools					
Acadia Divinity College			Aquinas Institute School of Theology		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)		1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.R.E.	8 (8)	10 (10)	MAR/MTS/MA	15 (13)	16 (16)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	0 (0)	M.Div.	29 (26)	22 (19)
M.Div.	77 (70)	86 (83)	Non-degree	13 (7)	17 (10)
Non-degree	23 (10)	27 (8)	M.A./M.S.	3 (1)	4 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (1)	4 (2)	Interns	9 (4)	11 (6)
Total	115 (91)	127 (103)	Total	69 (51)	70 (52)
American Baptist Seminary of the West			Asbury Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (8)	10 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	81 (56)	78 (53)
M.Div.	84 (69)	77 (62)	M.Div.	590 (467)	600 (449)
D.Min/In-min.	22 (7)	15 (5)	D.Min/In-min.	37 (10)	61 (20)
Non-degree	11 (6)	13 (7)	Non-degree	15 (9)	10 (4)
Total	127 (90)	115 (82)	S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	13 (11)
Anderson College School of Theology			Ashland Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
M.R.E.	13 (9)	12 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	179 (135)	204 (147)
MAR/MTS/MA	38 (25)	38 (24)	M.Div.	166 (106)	160 (106)
M.Div.	109 (90)	98 (79)	D.Min/In-min.	33 (17)	28 (14)
Non-degree	16 (5)	10 (4)	Non-degree	46 (17)	20 (6)
Total	176 (129)	158 (115)	Total	424 (275)	412 (273)
Andover Newton Theological School			Athenaeum of Ohio		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	6 (5)	MAR/MTS/MA	38 (38)	77 (77)
M.Div.	236 (194)	238 (183)	Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	7 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	120 (45)	100 (40)	B.D./M.Div.	48 (46)	37 (37)
Non-degree	44 (21)	34 (13)	Non-degree	64 (44)	105 (80)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	8 (5)	M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	3 (3)
Ph.D.	34 (19)	30 (17)	Interns	13 (13)	13 (13)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)	Total	163 (141)	242 (217)
Total	449 (288)	417 (264)			

Atlantic School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	18	(8)	21	(8)
M.Div.	75	(68)	65	(60)
Non-degree	38	(19)	51	(21)
S.T.M./Th.M.	19	(10)	9	(3)
Interns	3	(3)	3	(3)
Total	153	(108)	149	(95)

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.Div.	101	(101)	120	(120)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(25)	70	(23)
Non-degree	24	(17)	39	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(4)	7	(7)
Total	202	(147)	236	(164)

Bangor Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.Div.	61	(49)	60	(52)
Non-degree	62	(51)	65	(49)
Total	123	(100)	125	(101)

Bethany Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	15	(8)
M.Div.	82	(70)	66	(54)
Nondeg. preord.	0	(0)	11	(2)
D.Min/In-min.	18	(6)	18	(6)
Non-degree	12	(3)	4	(2)
Interns	4	(4)	3	(3)
Total	128	(93)	117	(75)

Bethel Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	31	(24)	24	(18)
MAR/MTS/MA	86	(57)	89	(62)
M.Div.	248	(215)	249	(210)
D.Min/In-min.	58	(19)	64	(21)
Non-degree	57	(21)	54	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	24	(4)	27	(5)
Total	504	(340)	507	(340)

Boston University School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Ch.Mis.	10	(7)	11	(9)
MAR/MTS/MA	27	(21)	33	(21)
M.Div.	135	(124)	150	(126)
D.Min/In-seq.	10	(1)	17	(1)
D.Min/In-min.	84	(20)	189	(31)
Non-degree	19	(7)	18	(4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	6	(3)
M.A./M.S.	37	(20)	6	(7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	27	(15)	36	(17)
Ph.D.	103	(58)	119	(65)
Total	454	(275)	585	(284)

Brite Divinity School of Texas Christian University				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	9	(7)	9	(6)
M.Div.	165	(130)	157	(124)
D.Min/In-min.	42	(21)	40	(20)
Non-degree	14	(4)	12	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(0)	1	(1)
Total	231	(162)	219	(154)

Calvin Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	15	(12)	17	(14)
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	7	(5)
M.Div.	133	(123)	132	(124)
Nondeg. preord.	8	(7)	2	(2)
Non-degree	21	(8)	22	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	23	(15)	24	(16)
Interns	31	(30)	34	(34)
Total	235	(198)	238	(202)

Candler School of Theology of Emory University				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	24	(15)	31	(20)
M.Div.	470	(424)	445	(391)
D.Min/In-seq.	25	(12)	18	(8)
D.Min/In-min.	103	(37)	91	(30)
Non-degree	31	(15)	30	(12)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12	(5)	14	(6)
Ph.D.	107	(70)	94	(93)
Total	772	(578)	723	(560)

Catholic Theological Union				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	68	(59)	63	(47)
B.D/STB/M.Div	184	(184)	194	(188)
Non-degree	38	(16)	56	(25)
Total	290	(259)	313	(260)

Catholic University of America
Department of Theology

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	55 (52)	53 (48)
S.T.B.	24 (24)	39 (39)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	88 (87)	69 (69)
D.Min/In-seq.	9 (4)	1 (1)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (6)	21 (7)
Non-degree	17 (13)	20 (18)
S.T.L.	18 (13)	22 (18)
S.T.D.	23 (10)	24 (8)
Ph.D.	51 (24)	42 (17)
Total	301 (233)	291 (225)

Central Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (10)	20 (10)
M.Div.	109 (76)	105 (66)
Non-degree	7 (4)	20 (8)
Total	135 (90)	145 (84)

Chicago Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	4 (2)
M.Div.	88 (80)	79 (67)
D.Min/In-min.	36 (20)	35 (18)
Non-degree	8 (6)	10 (8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	3 (2)
Ph.D.	12 (6)	18 (5)
Interns	3 (3)	5 (5)
Total	151 (118)	154 (107)

Christ Seminary-Seminex

	1985	1986
D.Min/In-min.	102 (39)	87 (31)
Total	102 (39)	87 (31)

Christ the King Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	25 (12)	33 (20)
B.D./STB/M.Div.	82 (85)	62 (63)
Non-degree	28 (6)	13 (5)
Total	135 (103)	108 (88)

Christian Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	56 (26)	50 (31)
M.Div.	146 (123)	144 (122)
D.Min/In-min.	63 (21)	59 (20)
Non-degree	79 (16)	69 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (10)	14 (9)
Total	359 (196)	336 (194)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	10 (9)
M.Div.	76 (70)	70 (65)
Non-degree	17 (13)	17 (14)
Interns	4 (4)	6 (6)
Total	102 (91)	103 (94)

Claremont School of Theology

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	53 (26)	36 (21)
M.Div.	106 (78)	96 (76)
D.Min/In-seq.	37 (7)	18 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	37 (9)	35 (9)
Non-degree	17 (7)	19 (9)
Ph.D.	119 (36)	134 (29)
Interns	3 (1)	3 (6)
Total	372 (164)	341 (153)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (7)	17 (11)
M.Div.	142 (127)	121 (105)
D.Min/In-min.	43 (12)	41 (13)
Non-degree	35 (13)	42 (10)
Total	231 (159)	221 (139)

Columbia Graduate School of Bible
and Missions

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	14 (11)	22 (17)
MAR/MTS/MA	108 (76)	119 (89)
M.Div.	115 (100)	107 (96)
Non-degree	111 (84)	105 (76)
Total	348 (271)	353 (278)

Columbia Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	13 (5)	17 (6)
M.Div.	149 (144)	146 (141)
D.Min/In-seq.	15 (15)	11 (11)
D.Min/In-min.	179 (59)	190 (63)
Non-degree	60 (25)	68 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	52 (13)	69 (23)
Th.D./S.T.D.	8 (2)	10 (3)
Interns	9 (9)	8 (8)
Total	485 (272)	519 (272)

Concordia Seminary (MO)				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(7)	4	(2)
M.Div.	340	(332)	313	(309)
Non-degree	28	(23)	29	(17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	54	(30)	46	(25)
Th.D./S.T.D.	17	(7)	12	(5)
Interns	131	(131)	105	(105)
Total	578	(530)	509	(463)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	4	(3)
B.D./S.T.B.	14	(13)	9	(9)
M.Div.	300	(301)	259	(267)
Nondeg.preord.	6	(4)	5	(3)
D.Min/In-min.	54	(27)	95	(48)
Non-degree	39	(30)	33	(24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(2)	12	(7)
Interns	111	(111)	115	(115)
Total	538	(494)	532	(476)

Covenant Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(9)	27	(19)
M.Div.	101	(87)	89	(72)
D.Min/In-min.	19	(6)	18	(6)
Non-degree	12	(5)	4	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6	(5)	5	(3)
Total	150	(112)	143	(103)

Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	173	(102)	168	(103)
M.Div.	218	(165)	197	(142)
D.Min/In-min.	90	(25)	92	(26)
Non-degree	77	(24)	101	(34)
Total	558	(316)	558	(305)

DeSales School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	22	(20)	17	(20)
Non-degree	0	(0)	4	(2)
M.A./M.S.	4	(1)	5	(2)
Interns	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	26	(21)	27	(25)

Dominican House of Studies (DC)				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	20	(20)	30	(30)
Nondeg.preord.	8	(8)	3	(3)
Non-degree	3	(3)	8	(8)
S.T.L.	12	(12)	9	(9)
Total	43	(43)	50	(50)

Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	13	(9)	14	(11)
M.Div.	40	(38)	50	(48)
Non-degree	25	(15)	20	(10)
Total	78	(62)	84	(69)

Drew University Theological School				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(22)	25	(14)
M.Div.	162	(139)	151	(127)
D.Min/In-min.	360	(78)	338	(65)
Non-degree	17	(8)	20	(8)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8	(4)	11	(8)
M.A./M.S.	9	(7)	2	(1)
Ph.D.	91	(72)	98	(80)
Total	679	(330)	645	(303)

Duke University Divinity School				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	17	(16)	18	(14)
M.Div.	313	(275)	319	(281)
Non-degree	21	(8)	15	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(7)	18	(10)
M.A./M.S.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	56	(36)	73	(48)
Total	420	(342)	444	(361)

Earlham School of Religion				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	11	(11)	9	(9)
M.Div.	42	(42)	35	(35)
Non-degree	9	(9)	14	(14)
Total	62	(62)	58	(58)

Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(18)	36	(22)
M.Div.	180	(160)	184	(169)
D.Min/In-min.	116	(46)	124	(50)
Non-degree	42	(17)	39	(16)
Total	370	(241)	383	(257)

Eastern Mennonite Seminary				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(18)	31	(21)
B.D./S.T.B.	1	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div.	23	(20)	28	(18)
Non-degree	21	(7)	26	(7)
Total	76	(45)	85	(46)

Eden Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(4)	8	(5)
M.Div.	81	(59)	68	(65)
D.Min./In-min.	81	(36)	71	(25)
Non-degree	24	(16)	20	(7)
Interns	8	(8)	5	(5)
Total	203	(123)	172	(107)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	10	(8)	13	(11)
M.Div.	129	(118)	148	(129)
D.Min./In-min.	9	(3)	11	(4)
Non-degree	23	(12)	40	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20	(8)	18	(15)
Th.D./S.T.D.	10	(5)	17	(14)
Interns	9	(2)	4	(0)
Total	210	(156)	251	(195)

Emmanuel School of Religion				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	44	(22)	37	(17)
M.Div.	91	(51)	92	(54)
Non-degree	7	(3)	7	(1)
Total	142	(76)	136	(72)

Episcopal Divinity School				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(6)	10	(10)
M.Div.	80	(69)	68	(59)
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	2	(2)
D.Min./In-min.	11	(3)	15	(5)
Non-degree	30	(11)	26	(8)
Interns	1	(1)	3	(3)
Total	130	(90)	124	(87)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	9	(8)	13	(10)
M.Div.	65	(59)	37	(36)
Non-degree	16	(10)	8	(5)
Interns	1	(1)	1	(0)
Total	91	(78)	59	(51)

Erskine Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	93	(60)	95	(75)
D.Min./In-min.	37	(12)	49	(16)
Non-degree	4	(4)	10	(0)
Total	134	(76)	154	(91)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	42	(23)	42	(21)
M.Div.	114	(101)	106	(92)
Non-degree	12	(7)	1	(1)
Total	168	(131)	149	(114)

Franciscan School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	39	(29)	31	(26)
M.Div.	32	(31)	33	(33)
Non-degree	45	(22)	49	(28)
Total	116	(82)	113	(87)

Fuller Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	948	(428)	803	(385)
M.Div.	720	(498)	728	(470)
D.Min./In-min.	554	(194)	577	(194)
Non-degree	299	(122)	394	(138)
S.T.M./Th.M	34	(19)	64	(39)
Ph.D.	254	(185)	259	(188)
Total	2809	(1446)	2825	(1414)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	8	(6)	8	(5)
MAR/MTS/MA	14	(13)	18	(15)
M.Div.	200	(193)	188	(175)
D.Min./In-min.	54	(27)	66	(50)
Non-degree	9	(4)	13	(4)
Ph.D.	35	(29)	31	(25)
Interns	12	(12)	12	(12)
Total	332	(284)	336	(286)

General Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(6)	8	(7)
M.Div.	99	(99)	94	(94)
Nondeg.preord.	7	(6)	19	(19)
Non-degree	26	(13)	5	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7	(6)	11	(6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2	(2)	1	(1)
Interns	5	(3)	5	(5)
Total	153	(135)	143	(137)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.R.E.	83 (56)	67 (47)
M.Ch.Mus.	24 (22)	31 (26)
M.Div.	335 (252)	327 (244)
D.Min./In-min.	44 (15)	60 (20)
Non-degree	387 (163)	348 (145)
Ph.D.	17 (17)	16 (16)
Total	890 (525)	849 (498)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	38 (25)	55 (32)
MAR/MTS/MA	122 (75)	121 (78)
M.Div.	435 (332)	387 (287)
D.Min./In-min.	40 (13)	51 (17)
Non-degree	229 (73)	230 (64)
Total	864 (518)	844 (478)

Goshen Biblical Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (8)	20 (14)
M.Div.	79 (65)	58 (48)
Non-degree	42 (20)	45 (19)
Total	130 (93)	123 (81)

Graduate Theological Union

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	145 (140)	140 (136)
Non-degree	20 (12)	14 (6)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	29 (28)	27 (27)
Ph.D.	194 (193)	188 (185)
Total	388 (373)	370 (355)

Hartford Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (7)	36 (12)
D.Min./In-min.	72 (24)	60 (20)
Non-degree	40 (7)	51 (11)
Total	143 (38)	147 (43)

Harvard University Divinity School

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	158 (137)	175 (148)
M.Div.	212 (189)	188 (164)
Non-degree	18 (9)	14 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (7)	10 (7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	71 (22)	67 (21)
Interns	3 (3)	3 (3)
Total	474 (367)	457 (348)

Holy Cross Greek Orthodox
School of Theology

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (10)	11 (8)
M.Div.	68 (68)	74 (72)
Non-degree	8 (5)	5 (3)
Th.M.	3 (3)	6 (3)
Total	90 (86)	96 (86)

Howard University Divinity School

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (15)	13 (10)
M.Div.	128 (114)	135 (120)
D.Min./In-min.	27 (21)	40 (31)
Non-degree	3 (2)	4 (3)
Total	175 (152)	192 (164)

Huron College Faculty of Theology

	1985	1986
M.Div.	66 (54)	55 (46)
Total	66 (54)	55 (46)

Iliff School of Theology

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	56 (25)	48 (24)
M.Div.	195 (129)	178 (135)
Non-degree	29 (8)	18 (6)
Th.D./S.T.D.	4 (0)	3 (0)
Ph.D.	74 (25)	66 (15)
Interns	0 (0)	5 (2)
Total	358 (187)	318 (182)

Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	38 (30)	60 (27)
M.Div.	93 (74)	102 (102)
Non-degree	27 (21)	37 (5)
Total	158 (125)	199 (134)

Interdenominational Theological Center

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	3 (3)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	3 (1)
M.Div.	272 (254)	272 (116)
D.Min./In-min.	14 (5)	17 (13)
Non-degree	7 (2)	10 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	3 (3)	1 (1)
Interns	3 (2)	2 (2)
Total	304 (271)	305 (135)

Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.Div.	78 (72)	71 (67)
Non-degree	62 (53)	66 (56)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21 (18)	20 (17)
Total	161 (143)	157 (140)

Kenrick Seminary		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	73 (73)	70 (70)
Total	73 (73)	70 (70)

Knox College		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	81 (77)	82 (78)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	5 (2)
Non-degree	23 (11)	16 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (15)	17 (7)
M.A./M.S.	1 (0)	1 (1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	10 (9)	13 (11)
Ph.D.	0 (0)	1 (1)
Interns	6 (2)	7 (7)
Total	145 (116)	142 (116)

Lancaster Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (15)	29 (13)
M.Div.	75 (57)	69 (55)
D.Min/In-min.	106 (31)	113 (31)
Non-degree	47 (18)	37 (15)
Total	254 (121)	248 (114)

Lexington Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (4)	8 (4)
M.Div.	96 (85)	90 (76)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (32)	55 (28)
Non-degree	14 (5)	13 (4)
Total	185 (126)	166 (112)

Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	4 (4)	5 (3)
M.Div.	125 (146)	117 (121)
D.Min/In-min.	53 (26)	47 (23)
Non-degree	25 (11)	14 (8)
Interns	9 (9)	5 (5)
Total	216 (196)	188 (160)

Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	51 (35)	47 (31)
M.Div.	417 (363)	434 (362)
D.Min/In-min.	87 (29)	89 (28)
Non-degree	35 (19)	31 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27 (21)	30 (13)
Interns	154 (154)	118 (118)
Total	771 (621)	749 (558)

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (11)	17 (13)
M.Div.	157 (143)	152 (148)
Non-degree	16 (11)	21 (14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (7)	10 (5)
Th.D./S.T.D.	59 (45)	57 (42)
Interns	62 (61)	59 (59)
Total	321 (278)	316 (281)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (4)	7 (5)
M.Div.	37 (34)	35 (33)
Non-degree	41 (17)	21 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (6)	27 (9)
Interns	17 (17)	16 (16)
Total	123 (78)	106 (76)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	12 (12)
M.Div.	137 (135)	136 (133)
Nondeg. preord.	2 (1)	8 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	9 (4)	6 (2)
Non-degree	14 (12)	34 (25)
S.T.M./Th.M.	30 (11)	53 (17)
Interns	43 (43)	39 (39)
Total	243 (212)	288 (236)

Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (14)	18 (8)
M.Div.	121 (100)	151 (121)
D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	18 (6)
Non-degree	15 (6)	14 (6)
S.T.M./Th.M.	39 (16)	35 (14)
Interns	39 (39)	27 (27)
Total	259 (180)	263 (182)

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (10)	12 (8)
M.Div.	82 (76)	92 (80)
D.Min/In-min.	21 (7)	28 (9)
Non-degree	19 (4)	11 (3)
Interns	38 (38)	26 (26)
Total	178 (135)	169 (126)

Meadville/Lombard Theological School

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.Div.	15 (12)	15 (11)
D.Min/In-seq.	12 (8)	7 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	3 (0)	3 (0)
Non-degree	3 (0)	1 (0)
Interns	3 (3)	4 (4)
Total	36 (23)	30 (19)

Mary Immaculate Seminary

	1985	1986
M.Div.	33 (33)	22 (22)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	3 (3)
Non-degree	4 (3)	12 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (8)	2 (2)
Interns	0 (0)	3 (3)
Total	49 (44)	42 (32)

Memphis Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (7)	15 (7)
M.Div.	134 (104)	122 (93)
Non-degree	17 (4)	15 (5)
Total	167 (115)	152 (105)

Maryknoll School of Theology

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (23)	28 (22)
M.Div.	42 (30)	42 (32)
Non-degree	15 (6)	26 (10)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (2)	3 (3)
Total	90 (61)	99 (67)

Mennonite Biblical Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	14 (9)
M.Div.	48 (35)	56 (48)
Non-degree	32 (17)	34 (13)
Total	85 (56)	104 (70)

McCormick Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	16 (13)	17 (12)
M.Div.	136 (116)	140 (115)
D.Min/In-min.	361 (120)	397 (132)
Non-degree	23 (18)	31 (18)
Interns	3 (3)	9 (9)
Total	539 (270)	594 (286)

Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (19)	20 (15)
M.Div.	75 (66)	79 (63)
Undecl.	0 (0)	6 (4)
Non-degree	16 (5)	16 (7)
Total	119 (90)	121 (89)

McGill University
Faculty of Religious Studies

	1985	1986
B.Th.	69 (52)	67 (47)
S.T.M./Th.M.	21 (16)	12 (10)
M.A./M.S.	29 (17)	33 (19)
Th.D./S.T.D.	2 (1)	0 (0)
Ph.D.	54 (36)	48 (35)
Total	175 (122)	160 (111)

Methodist Theological School in Ohio

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	9 (5)	9 (6)
MAR/MTS/MA	40 (27)	40 (28)
M.Div.	178 (148)	160 (129)
D.Min/In-min.	11 (5)	10 (5)
Non-degree	7 (2)	12 (5)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (0)
Total	245 (187)	233 (173)

McMaster Divinity College

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	29 (9)	22 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (6)	19 (3)
M.Div.	65 (42)	60 (33)
Non-degree	9 (2)	10 (3)
Total	122 (59)	111 (43)

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	84 (48)	85 (46)
M.Div.	341 (215)	300 (188)
D.Min/In-min.	100 (50)	101 (50)
Non-degree	58 (34)	61 (30)
Total	583 (347)	547 (314)

Moravian Theological Seminary			New York Theological Seminary		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)		1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (10)	22 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	32 (18)	24 (23)
M.Div.	35 (30)	28 (24)	M.Div.	142 (82)	121 (94)
Non-degree	12 (6)	18 (6)	D.Min./In-min.	58 (34)	32 (32)
Total	66 (46)	68 (38)	Non-degree	0 (0)	17 (9)
Mount Angel Seminary			S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (4)	1 (1)
	1985	1986	Total	240 (138)	195 (159)
MAR/MTS/MA	9 (9)	7 (7)	North American Baptist Seminary		
M.Div.	43 (52)	62 (66)		1985	1986
Non-degree	16 (12)	10 (4)	M.R.E.	27 (21)	32 (30)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)	MAR/MTS/MA	5 (4)	4 (4)
Total	68 (73)	80 (78)	M.Div.	62 (60)	63 (54)
Nashotah House			D.Min./In-min.	24 (8)	32 (8)
	1985	1986	Non-degree	15 (3)	20 (9)
M.Div.	60 (60)	70 (70)	Total	133 (96)	151 (105)
Non-degree	9 (4)	8 (4)	North Park Theological Seminary		
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	7 (4)		1985	1986
Total	73 (66)	85 (78)	M.R.E.	7 (5)	10 (7)
Nazarene Theological Seminary			MAR/MTS/MA	9 (6)	5 (3)
	1985	1986	M.Div.	87 (65)	72 (61)
M.R.E.	53 (31)	42 (22)	Nondeg.preord.	12 (8)	12 (10)
MAR/MTS/MA	15 (10)	26 (14)	Non-degree	18 (10)	24 (11)
M.Div.	343 (233)	339 (223)	Interns	26 (26)	27 (27)
D.Min./In-min.	37 (18)	38 (19)	Total	159 (120)	150 (119)
Non-degree	9 (3)	17 (7)	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary		
Total	457 (295)	462 (285)		1985	1986
New Brunswick Theological Seminary			M.R.E.	5 (3)	10 (6)
	1985	1986	MAR/MTS/MA	31 (20)	28 (19)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	16 (10)	M.Div.	95 (75)	110 (85)
M.Div.	81 (53)	104 (58)	D.Min./In-min.	27 (20)	28 (23)
Non-degree	43 (18)	39 (14)	Non-degree	46 (18)	39 (16)
Total	132 (77)	159 (82)	Total	204 (136)	215 (149)
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary			Notre Dame Seminary		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
M.R.E.	219 (173)	223 (155)	MAR/MTS/MA	16 (17)	16 (11)
M.Ch.Mus.	41 (32)	49 (41)	Nondeg.preord.	5 (5)	1 (1)
M.Div.	642 (486)	657 (478)	B.D./M.Div.	74 (82)	71 (63)
D.Min./In-min.	24 (12)	23 (12)	Non-degree	9 (2)	6 (2)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	31 (31)	39 (39)	Total	104 (106)	94 (77)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	4 (4)	3 (3)	Oblate College (DC)		
Non-degree	862 (189)	827 (289)		1985	1986
Th.D./S.T.D.	73 (73)	78 (78)	M.Div.	31 (30)	0 (0)
Total	1896 (1000)	1899 (1095)	B.D./M.Div./M.A.	0 (0)	37 (36)
			Non-degree	6 (4)	4 (1)
			M.A./M.S.	4 (4)	2 (2)
			Total	41 (38)	43 (39)

Oblate School of Theology (TX)				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.T.S.	44	(23)	40	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	2	(2)
M.Div.	52	(48)	58	(54)
Non-degree	9	(0)	27	(9)
Interns	8	(6)	12	(8)
Total	114	(78)	139	(96)

Oral Roberts University School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(25)	52	(46)
M.Div.	201	(172)	224	(197)
D.Min/In-min.	50	(17)	65	(22)
Non-degree	0	(0)	2	(2)
Total	282	(214)	343	(267)

Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(2)	8	(5)
M.Div.	106	(100)	74	(69)
D.Min/In-min.	9	(3)	6	(2)
Non-degree	11	(7)	8	(7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3	(3)	3	(2)
Interns	33	(33)	35	(35)
Total	166	(148)	134	(120)

Pacific School of Religion				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	48	(33)	43	(30)
M.Div.	111	(101)	121	(105)
D.Min/In-min.	30	(10)	18	(6)
Non-degree	36	(24)	33	(23)
Interns	7	(0)	6	(6)
Total	232	(168)	221	(170)

Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	19	(13)	14	(11)
M.Ch.Mus.	38	(36)	30	(27)
MAR/MTS/MA	52	(37)	44	(29)
M.Div.	219	(190)	250	(204)
D.Min/In-seq.	12	(4)	9	(5)
D.Min/In-min.	60	(15)	37	(37)
Non-degree	17	(9)	15	(8)
M.A./M.S.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	29	(29)	31	(25)
Interns	60	(60)	48	(48)
Total	507	(394)	479	(395)

Phillips University Graduate Seminary				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.Div.	105	(81)	107	(82)
D.Min/In-min.	17	(9)	3	(2)
Non-degree	7	(1)	6	(2)
Total	129	(91)	116	(86)

Pittsburgh Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	0	(0)	1	(1)
MAR/MTS/MA	22	(14)	15	(10)
M.Div.	191	(159)	188	(158)
D.Min/In-min.	157	(52)	128	(42)
Non-degree	11	(3)	19	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	2	(1)
Ph.D.	41	(15)	42	(12)
Interns	1	(0)	0	(0)
Total	425	(245)	395	(239)

Pontifical College Josephinum				
	1985		1986	
Nondeg.preord.	0	(0)	6	(7)
B.D./M.Div.	77	(87)	74	(89)
Total	77	(87)	80	(96)

Pope John XXIII National Seminary				
	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	42	(42)	42	(42)
Non-degree	16	(16)	11	(11)
Total	58	(58)	53	(53)

Presbyterian School of Christian Education				
	1985		1986	
M.R.E.	109	(132)	107	(100)
MA-CE/CM	0	(0)	2	(2)
MA-MSW	0	(0)	1	(1)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	15	(15)	17	(17)
Non-degree	14	(9)	5	(2)
Total	138	(156)	132	(122)

Princeton Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	38	(27)	40	(28)
M.Div.	462	(453)	453	(441)
D.Min/In-min.	123	(40)	121	(32)
Non-degree	21	(10)	20	(9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	69	(49)	83	(58)
M.A./M.S.	5	(4)	1	(1)
Ph.D.	110	(54)	106	(49)
Interns	26	(26)	25	(25)
Total	854	(663)	849	(643)

Queen's Theological College				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	9	(6)
M.Div.	51	(43)	43	(42)
Non-degree	33	(20)	28	(15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(5)	16	(7)
Interns	1	(1)	2	(2)
Total	100	(72)	98	(72)

Reformed Theological Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.C.E.	11	(10)	8	(6)
M.A.	50	(37)	59	(40)
M.Div.	159	(131)	164	(160)
D.Min/In-min.	73	(15)	79	(11)
Non-degree	29	(11)	24	(10)
Th.M	10	(8)	15	(10)
Interns	10	(10)	2	(0)
Total	342	(222)	351	(237)

Regent College				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	91	(89)	126	(62)
M.Div.	77	(59)	89	(71)
Non-degree	203	(80)	183	(75)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11	(11)	32	(25)
Total	382	(239)	430	(233)

Regis College				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	0	(0)	5	(5)
S.T.B./M.Div.	43	(43)	42	(41)
D.Min/In-min.	5	(5)	7	(3)
Non-degree	51	(39)	55	(39)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25	(17)	26	(14)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	2	(2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(8)	9	(6)
Ph.D.	5	(5)	6	(5)
Total	140	(119)	152	(115)

Sacred Heart School of Theology				
	1985		1986	
Nondeg.preord.	34	(34)	31	(27)
M.Div.	57	(57)	47	(43)
Non-degree	4	(1)	0	(0)
Interns	11	(11)	20	(20)
Total	106	(103)	98	(90)

St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto				
	1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
B.D./S.T.B.	48	(46)	50	(48)
Nondeg.preord.	2	(0)	4	(1)
Interns	11	(3)	4	(4)
Total	61	(49)	58	(53)

St. Bernard's Institute				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	42	(19)	31	(12)
M.Div.	2	(1)	9	(1)
Nondeg.preord.	7	(3)	18	(6)
Non-degree	35	(14)	33	(21)
Total	86	(37)	91	(40)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary				
	1985		1986	
M.Div.	46	(46)	62	(62)
Non-degree	2	(2)	0	(0)
M.A./M.S.	128	(64)	142	(60)
Total	176	(112)	204	(122)

St. Francis Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	32	(18)	36	(15)
B.D./M.Div.	44	(37)	42	(34)
Non-degree	12	(6)	10	(2)
Total	88	(61)	88	(51)

St. John's Provincial Seminary				
	1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	51	(22)	44	(23)
Nondeg.preord.	3	(2)	0	(0)
B.D./M.Div.	71	(58)	57	(60)
Non-degree	50	(14)	2	(2)
Total	175	(96)	103	(85)

St. John's Seminary (CA)				
	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	99	(84)	92	(92)
Non-degree	36	(4)	0	(0)
Total	135	(88)	92	(92)

St. John's Seminary (MA)				
	1985		1986	
B.D./M.Div.	109	(109)	115	(115)
M.A./M.S.	2	(2)	3	(3)
Total	111	(111)	118	(118)

St. John's University School of Theology		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (21)	29 (28)
Nondeg. preord.	15 (13)	18 (18)
B.D./M.Div.	42 (39)	36 (37)
Non-degree	28 (23)	27 (21)
Total	108 (96)	110 (104)

St. Joseph's Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	89 (30)	136 (68)
M.Div.	76 (76)	89 (89)
Interns	8 (8)	10 (10)
Total	173 (114)	235 (167)

Saint Mary Seminary (OH)		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	22 (5)	28 (8)
B.D./M.Div.	57 (53)	58 (48)
Non-degree	16 (4)	20 (6)
Total	95 (62)	106 (62)

St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology		
	1985	1986
M.R.E.	11 (4)	11 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	115 (51)	96 (42)
M.Div.	100 (100)	100 (98)
D.Min/In-min.	180 (60)	165 (54)
Non-degree	71 (21)	42 (11)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (6)	1 (1)
Ph.D.	8 (4)	8 (2)
Total	491 (246)	423 (212)

St. Meinrad School of Theology		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	151 (151)	124 (123)
Total	151 (151)	124 (123)

St. Patrick's Seminary		
	1985	1986
Nondeg. preord.	8 (8)	4 (4)
B.D./M.Div.	61 (61)	65 (65)
Non-degree	5 (5)	4 (4)
M.A./M.S.	8 (8)	7 (6)
Total	82 (82)	80 (79)

Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.Div.	148 (143)	137 (135)
D.Min/In-min.	116 (38)	96 (20)
Non-degree	10 (4)	9 (1)
Total	274 (185)	242 (156)

Saint Paul Seminary (MN)		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	48 (48)	68 (68)
Non-degree	11 (3)	14 (5)
M.A./M.S.	16 (11)	61 (26)
Interns	13 (13)	0 (0)
Total	88 (75)	143 (99)

St. Peter's Seminary		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	76 (69)	92 (84)
Interns	10 (5)	15 (8)
Total	86 (74)	107 (92)

St. Thomas Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	27 (12)	28 (17)
M.Div.	56 (52)	51 (50)
Non-degree	34 (11)	39 (15)
Interns	1 (0)	8 (0)
Total	118 (75)	126 (82)

St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (5)	10 (3)
Adv. Rel. Ed.	0 (0)	10 (3)
Nondeg. preord.	6 (6)	1 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	74 (74)	68 (68)
Non-degree	12 (4)	9 (4)
Total	104 (89)	98 (79)

St. Vincent Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (4)	8 (6)
M.Div.	38 (37)	41 (41)
Nondeg. preord.	8 (8)	6 (6)
Non-degree	3 (1)	4 (2)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	55 (50)	60 (56)

St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary				Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary					
	1985 (FTE)		1986 (FTE)			1985 (FTE)		1986 (FTE)	
M.A.	5	(5)	8	(5)	MAR/MTS/MA	2	(1)	13	(3)
M.Div.	53	(53)	66	(65)	M.Div.	314	(282)	330	(321)
B.D./M.Div.	6	(6)	6	(6)	D.Min/In-min.	29	(3)	46	(13)
Non-degree	14	(7)	13	(8)	Non-degree	57	(19)	24	(12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(2)	7	(5)	S.T.M./Th.M.	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	80	(73)	100	(89)	Th.D./S.T.D.	9	(1)	8	(1)
					Ph.D.	39	(9)	42	(16)
					Total	450	(315)	464	(367)
San Francisco Theological Seminary				Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA	160	(53)	135	(45)	M.R.E.	78	(59)	52	(33)
M.Div.	168	(153)	162	(149)	M.Div.	748	(616)	767	(511)
D.Min/In-min.	476	(159)	442	(147)	D.Min/In-min.	53	(53)	55	(47)
Non-degree	18	(6)	12	(4)	Non-degree	179	(74)	201	(70)
Th.D./S.T.D.	62	(15)	49	(12)	S.T.M./Th.M.	40	(40)	24	(21)
Interns	37	(37)	36	(37)	Total	1098	(842)	1099	(682)
Total	921	(423)	836	(394)					
					Southern Baptist Theological Seminary				
						1985		1986	
					M.R.E.	211	(149)	169	(120)
					M.Ch.Mus.	196	(185)	175	(163)
					M.Ch. Soc. Work	52	(40)	68	(53)
					M.Div.	1155	(860)	1154	(850)
					D.Min/In-min.	135	(54)	144	(58)
					D.R.E./Ed.D.	39	(25)	38	(13)
					D.S.M./D.M.A.	24	(14)	28	(19)
					Non-degree	337	(178)	305	(147)
					S.T.M./Th.M.	32	(25)	24	(17)
					Ph.D.	135	(117)	140	(120)
					Total	2316	(1647)	2245	(1560)
					Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary				
						1985		1986	
					M.R.E.	1049	(629)	1093	(670)
					M.Ch.Mus.	303	(198)	263	(180)
					M.Ch.Soc.Work	46	(31)	59	(42)
					MAR/MTS/MA	252	(191)	176	(125)
					M.Div.	1895	(1341)	1849	(1350)
					Adv.Rel.Ed.	5	(5)	1	(1)
					D.Min/In-min.	131	(103)	137	(105)
					D.R.E./Ed.D.	60	(61)	67	(69)
					D.S.M./D.M.A.	24	(18)	30	(23)
					Non-degree	467	(262)	330	(186)
					Th.D./S.T.D.	1	(1)	0	(0)
					Ph.D.	142	(131)	141	(140)
					Total	4375	(2971)	4146	(2891)
					Starr King School for the Ministry				
						1985		1986	
					M.Div.	52	(52)	49	(49)
					Total	52	(52)	49	(49)
Scarritt Graduate School				Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
M.R.E.	55	(51)	49	(44)	MAR/MTS/MA	104	(34)	105	(25)
M.Ch.Mus.	46	(45)	42	(40)	B.D./M.Div.	54	(54)	65	(65)
Non-degree	8	(2)	11	(5)	Non-degree	7	(7)	0	(0)
Total	109	(98)	102	(89)	Interns	11	(11)	13	(13)
					Total	176	(106)	183	(103)

Talbot School of Theology

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.R.E.	67 (36)	71 (37)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (54)	116 (46)
M.Div.	393 (243)	275 (172)
D.Min/In-min.	73 (24)	46 (15)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	20 (9)	26 (8)
Non-degree	22 (9)	7 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	40 (8)	30 (3)
Total	744 (383)	571 (283)

Trinity College Faculty of Divinity

	1985	1986
M.Div.	80 (66)	80 (66)
D.Min/In-min.	4 (3)	4 (3)
Non-degree	20 (13)	20 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (8)	13 (8)
M.A./M.S.	3 (2)	3 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	8 (7)	8 (7)
Ph.D.	4 (4)	4 (4)
Total	132 (103)	132 (103)

Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	7 (6)
M.Div.	56 (56)	48 (44)
Non-degree	69 (30)	60 (26)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (0)
Total	125 (86)	116 (76)

Trinity Evangelical Divinity School

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	24 (16)	25 (18)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (89)	139 (108)
M.Div.	492 (395)	511 (399)
D.Min/In-min.	182 (63)	223 (78)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	16 (8)	20 (13)
Non-degree	171 (83)	142 (78)
S.T.M./Th.M.	25 (16)	21 (15)
Total	1039 (670)	1081 (709)

Trinity Lutheran Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (16)	22 (15)
M.Div.	161 (160)	147 (140)
B.D./S.T.B.	0 (0)	2 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	18 (9)	14 (7)
Non-degree	20 (9)	19 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15 (9)	18 (9)
Interns	55 (55)	52 (52)
Total	289 (258)	274 (230)

Union Theological Seminary (NY)

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.R.E.	3 (1)	5 (4)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (6)	9 (8)
M.Div.	199 (189)	209 (199)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	3 (2)	3 (2)
Non-degree	21 (10)	22 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (14)	17 (12)
M.A./M.S.	6 (5)	7 (7)
Ph.D.	114 (73)	113 (70)
Interns	1 (1)	3 (3)
Total	370 (301)	388 (317)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1985	1986
M.Div.	141 (139)	149 (147)
D.Min/In-seq.	69 (67)	34 (32)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (15)	26 (13)
Non-degree	9 (6)	4 (2)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	2 (2)
Ph.D.	30 (24)	37 (30)
Total	281 (254)	252 (226)

United Theological Seminary (OH)

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	14 (10)	15 (9)
MAR/MTS/MA	19 (9)	18 (8)
M.Div.	189 (156)	185 (163)
D.Min/In-min.	57 (28)	69 (35)
Non-degree	9 (3)	20 (5)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	289 (207)	307 (220)

United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (18)	25 (15)
M.Div.	95 (79)	89 (71)
D.Min/In-min.	43 (14)	38 (13)
Non-degree	34 (13)	31 (13)
Interns	2 (2)	3 (3)
Total	204 (126)	186 (115)

University of Chicago Divinity School

	1985	1986
M.A./AMRS	72 (72)	83 (67)
M.Div.	13 (13)	23 (21)
D.Min/In-seq.	13 (13)	7 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	2 (0)	2 (2)
Ph.D.	160 (102)	158 (140)
Total	260 (200)	273 (237)

University of Dubuque Theological Seminary

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	9 (8)
M.Div.	107 (113)	105 (113)
D.Min/In-min.	46 (15)	43 (14)
Non-degree	8 (3)	14 (5)
Interns	2 (1)	5 (3)
Total	170 (138)	176 (143)

University of Notre Dame
Department of Theology

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	37 (28)	28 (21)
M.Div.	61 (55)	34 (26)
Non-degree	0 (0)	24 (12)
Ph.D.	73 (50)	75 (30)
Total	171 (133)	161 (89)

University of St. Mary of the Lake
Mundelein Seminary

	1985	1986
B.D./M.Div.	136 (143)	126 (138)
D.Min/In-min.	74 (37)	78 (39)
Non-degree	0 (0)	17 (17)
S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (15)	6 (7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	227 (196)	229 (203)

University of St. Michael's College
Faculty of Theology

	1985	1986
M.R.E.	26 (20)	37 (31)
MAR/MTS/MA	21 (18)	19 (17)
M.Div.	94 (94)	118 (118)
D.Min/In-min.	6 (6)	7 (7)
Non-degree	108 (33)	92 (42)
S.T.M./Th.M.	18 (6)	13 (8)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (11)	9 (7)
Ph.D.	38 (35)	40 (36)
Total	324 (223)	335 (266)

University of the South
School of Theology

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	1 (1)
M.Div.	74 (74)	59 (59)
D.Min/In-min.	56 (14)	69 (17)
Non-degree	15 (6)	24 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (2)	9 (2)
Total	154 (96)	162 (91)

Vancouver School of Theology

	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (10)	12 (12)
B.Th.	0 (0)	5 (5)
M.Div.	72 (80)	81 (82)
Nondeg.preord.	5 (4)	4 (4)
Non-degree	22 (18)	19 (16)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2 (1)	5 (4)
Interns	2 (2)	0 (0)
Total	113 (115)	126 (123)

Vanderbilt University Divinity School

	1985	1986
M.Div.	142 (131)	147 (130)
D.Min/In-seq.	6 (3)	2 (1)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (7)	6 (3)
Non-degree	10 (4)	11 (2)
M.A./M.S.	16 (11)	27 (18)
Ph.D.	76 (30)	88 (41)
Total	262 (186)	281 (195)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal
Theological Seminary in Virginia

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	18 (17)	13 (13)
M.Div.	140 (139)	153 (152)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (14)	39 (13)
Non-degree	27 (15)	24 (14)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)
Total	229 (185)	231 (194)

Virginia Union University
School of Theology

	1985	1986
M.Div.	135 (135)	117 (111)
Total	135 (135)	117 (111)

Wartburg Theological Seminary

	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (7)	10 (9)
M.Div.	146 (142)	132 (126)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	6 (2)
Non-degree	29 (10)	19 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10 (7)	13 (11)
Interns	48 (48)	51 (51)
Total	248 (216)	231 (206)

Washington Theological Union		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	61 (28)	80 (28)
M.Div./M.A.	196 (105)	210 (107)
Nondeg.preord.	3 (2)	0 (0)
Non-degree	65 (29)	62 (27)
Total	325 (164)	352 (162)

Waterloo Lutheran Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	37 (24)	49 (26)
M.Div.	64 (42)	55 (42)
Non-degree	9 (7)	8 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (4)	9 (6)
Interns	10 (10)	9 (9)
Total	127 (87)	130 (88)

Wesley Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
M.R.E.	20 (12)	13 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (12)	40 (20)
M.Div.	268 (191)	243 (171)
D.Min/In-min.	29 (10)	39 (13)
Non-degree	25 (5)	23 (5)
Total	370 (230)	358 (217)

Western Evangelical Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	60 (59)	65 (62)
M.Div.	68 (66)	64 (66)
Non-degree	17 (5)	44 (14)
Total	145 (130)	173 (142)

Western Theological Seminary (MI)		
	1985	1986
M.R.E.	38 (35)	36 (33)
M.Div.	89 (84)	87 (74)
D.Min/In-min.	21 (7)	24 (8)
Non-degree	13 (5)	12 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	3 (2)
Interns	16 (16)	13 (13)
Total	180 (150)	175 (134)

Westminster Theological Seminary		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	134 (101)	118 (90)
M.Div.	112 (91)	137 (123)
D.Min/In-min.	95 (21)	100 (21)
Non-degree	36 (19)	30 (12)
S.T.M./Th.M.	67 (30)	77 (33)
Ph.D	55 (12)	72 (31)
Total	499 (274)	534 (310)

Weston School of Theology		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	26 (24)	25 (23)
M.Div.	104 (100)	97 (95)
Non-degree	27 (13)	17 (7)
Th.M./S.T.L.	24 (21)	35 (23)
Total	181 (158)	174 (148)

Wycliffe College		
	1985	1986
MRE	0 (0)	7 (3)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (7)	7 (5)
M.Div./M.Rel.	60 (50)	51 (43)
D.Min/In-min.	4 (1)	5 (2)
Non-degree	14 (7)	19 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	5 (3)	6 (2)
Th.D./S.T.D.	13 (13)	17 (13)
Ph.D.	8 (8)	7 (6)
Total	111 (89)	119 (81)

Yale University Divinity School		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	80 (72)	85 (74)
M.Div.	330 (296)	313 (280)
Research fellow	37 (37)	0 (0)
Non-degree	32 (11)	25 (5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	27 (24)	28 (21)
Interns	4 (4)	7 (7)
Total	510 (444)	458 (387)

Candidate for Accreditation Schools

Alliance Theological Seminary		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	50 (33)	43 (27)
M.Div.	175 (145)	142 (119)
Non-degree	71 (22)	53 (20)
Interns	16 (1)	9 (1)
Total	312 (201)	247 (167)

Evangelical School of Theology		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (5)	20 (12)
M.Div.	42 (28)	39 (28)
Non-degree	19 (6)	21 (3)
Total	71 (39)	80 (43)

Joint Board of Theological Colleges		
	1985	1986
M.Div.	11 (11)	12 (12)
Non-degree	11 (11)	6 (6)
Total	22 (22)	18 (18)

Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	2 (2)
M.Div.	125 (125)	116 (116)
Nondeg.preord.	16 (16)	14 (14)
Non-degree	7 (3)	4 (2)
M.A./M.S.	22 (22)	21 (21)
Total	171 (167)	157 (155)

Ontario Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	130 (72)	143 (88)
M.Div.	142 (93)	135 (104)
Non-degree	69 (29)	78 (31)
Total	341 (194)	356 (223)

Associate Schools

Assemblies of God Graduate School				Harding Graduate School of Religion					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
	(FTE)		(FTE)			(FTE)		(FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	117	(78)	144	(98)	MAR/MTS/MA			63	(33)
M.Div.	107	(88)	129	(103)	M.Div.			88	(59)
Non-degree	41	(26)	37	(22)	Nondeg. preord.			13	(8)
Total	265	(192)	310	(223)	D.Min/In-min.			26	(5)
					Non-degree			4	(2)
					Total			194	(107)
Azusa Pacific University Graduate School of Theology				Hood Theological Seminary					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
M.R.E.			35	(21)	M.R.E.	9	(5)	7	(4)
MAR/MTS/MA			14	(10)	M.Div.	32	(23)	28	(19)
M.Div.			24	(17)	Total	41	(28)	35	(23)
Non-degree			3	(1)					
Total			76	(49)					
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary				Liberty Baptist Seminary					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
M.R.E.	18	(14)	21	(16)	M.R.E.	62	(46)	60	(52)
M.Div.	17	(15)	17	(13)	MAR/MTS/MA	67	(53)	82	(70)
Non-degree	53	(36)	47	(30)	M.Div.	106	(87)	116	(97)
Total	88	(65)	85	(59)	Non-degree	17	(15)	19	(17)
					Total	252	(201)	277	(236)
Canadian Theological Seminary				Lincoln Christian Seminary					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
M.R.E.	18	(16)	14	(13)	M.R.E.	3	(3)	4	(3)
MAR/MTS/MA	31	(22)	33	(27)	MAR/MTS/MA	69	(41)	65	(26)
M.Div.	71	(59)	65	(58)	M.Div.	73	(77)	73	(51)
Non-degree	13	(5)	12	(5)	Non-degree	16	(10)	15	(8)
Total	133	(102)	124	(103)	Total	161	(131)	157	(88)
Church of God School of Theology				Newman Theological College					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
MAR/MTS/MA			55	(37)	M.R.E.	28	(14)	19	(10)
M.Div.			110	(86)	MAR/MTS/MA	5	(3)	5	(1)
Nondeg. preord.			4	(2)	M.Div.	34	(28)	45	(35)
Non-degree			2	(1)	Non-degree	47	(19)	46	(18)
Total			171	(126)	S.T.M./Th.M.	16	(6)	21	(6)
					Total	130	(70)	136	(70)
Cincinnati Christian Seminary				Payne Theological Seminary					
	1985		1986			1985		1986	
M.R.E.	28	(12)	28	(12)	M.Div.	17	(14)	9	(7)
MAR/MTS/MA	194	(59)	155	(51)	Non-degree	1	(1)	0	(0)
M.Div.	58	(39)	53	(35)	Total	18	(15)	9	(7)
Non-degree	42	(10)	41	(10)					
Total	322	(120)	277	(108)					

Reformed Presbyterian Theological Sem.			Swedenborg School of Religion		
	1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)		1985 (FTE)	1986 (FTE)
M.Div.		33 (29)	Nondeg.preord.	11 (11)	8 (8)
Non-degree		51 (14)	Non-degree	3 (3)	2 (1)
Total		84 (43)	Total	14 (14)	10 (9)
St. Andrew's College			University of St. Thomas School of Theology		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (1)	3 (2)	M.R.E.	8 (4)	0 (0)
M.Div.	26 (23)	23 (21)	MAR/MTS/MA	10 (6)	10 (5)
Non-degree	15 (8)	12 (7)	M.Div.	40 (40)	39 (39)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (1)	6 (3)	Non-degree	15 (5)	27 (9)
Interns	12 (12)	13 (13)	Total	73 (55)	76 (53)
Total	60 (45)	57 (46)			
St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary			University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
B.D./M.Div.	29 (29)	27 (27)	M.Div.	5 (2)	4 (1)
Non-degree	21 (4)	8 (2)	Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	7 (2)
Interns	0 (0)	3 (3)	Non-degree	82 (23)	83 (22)
Total	50 (33)	38 (32)	S.T.M./Th.M.	29 (10)	29 (8)
			Interns	4 (2)	4 (2)
			Total	120 (37)	127 (35)
St. Stephen's College			Wesley Biblical Seminary		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (5)	15 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA		13 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	40 (10)	40 (10)	M.Div.		35 (24)
Non-degree	22 (11)	18 (9)	Non-degree		20 (4)
S.T.M./Th.M.	20 (5)	17 (9)	Total		68 (36)
Total	92 (31)	90 (36)			
Shaw Divinity School			Winebrenner Theological Seminary		
	1985	1986		1985	1986
M.Div.		46 (34)	M.Div.	32 (22)	35 (23)
Non-degree		58 (42)	Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	6 (5)
Total		104 (76)	Non-degree	17 (8)	14 (9)
			Total	49 (30)	55 (37)
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary					
	1985	1986			
M.R.E.	20 (7)	17 (6)			
M.Div.	30 (28)	21 (23)			
Non-degree	23 (2)	15 (8)			
Interns	4 (4)	0 (0)			
Total	77 (41)	53 (37)			

Table C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+							
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	7	311	230	194	1904	2441	205	76	1637	1009	7	2637
B. M.C.M.		44		30	529	603		41	562	401		603
C. M.S.M.		1			127	128			128			128
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		1022	1523	1884	2121	5665	865	624	5926	4474	16	6534
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		5	106		9	120		106	14	81		120
B. M.DIV.	165	3178	4945	5452	10791	23154	1377	2551	21980	12662	407	23924
C. ADV. R.E.		10			1	11			11	10		11
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	14	158	48		5	173	52	225	78	147		225
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	81	1380	450	194		2018	87	69	2036	933		2105
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	7		44	27	46	124		54	70	27		124
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	276	1239	1102	3686	6240	66	441	5865	3181	57	6249
E. D.R.E./ED.D		17		3	190	210			210	68		210
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					61	61			61	3		61
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	432	192	227	1271	1941	187	23	2105	785	58	2070
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	39	1096	1005	905	2061	4597	509	272	4834	1878	14	5092
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	322	7930	9782	10018	22802	47506	3348	4257	46597	23363	759	50095
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TR.M.	11	221	308	169	537	1173	73	128	1118	491		1246
C. M.A./M.S.	7	79	228	10	9	312	21	71	262	85		333
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		39	51	172	199	461		166	295	359	1	460
E. PH.D.		12	472	798	1048	2330		732	1598	932		2330
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	18	351	1059	1149	1793	4276	94	1097	3273	1867	1	4369
9. INTERNS	11	207	325	145	416	1075	29	62	1042	520	2	1102
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	351	8488	11164	11312	25011	52857	3471	5416	50912	25750	762	55566
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	3	490	199	143	723	1364	194	59	1499	737	9	1549
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES		32	13	28	56	95	34	2	127	33	3	126
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	12	316	388	593	1144	2270	153	247	2176	1166	24	2399
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	65	2364	2860	2863	4794	11740	1264	1482	11464	5928	140	12806
15. AUDITORS	13	702	431	553	638	2074	243	56	2261	876	1441	5317
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	50	7750	14048	7823	15693	44343	1021	4034	41330	22265	131	45233

Table C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL		OTHER	PRI-BLK
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	7	12	11	22	55	94	13	5	102	49	58	7	100
B. M.C.H.													
		2			4	6			6	3	3		6
C. M.S.W.													
					1	1			1	1			1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.													
		26	74	121	79	292	8	32	268	72	228	13	287
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	38	236	501	758	347	1760	120	291	1589	1006	874	592	1288
B. M.DIV.													
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE													
	1	6	3			7	3		10	3	7		10
B. TH.B./H.DIV.													
	5	24	9	6		42	2	1	43	19	25		44
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
			3	2	1	6		3	3	2	4		6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY													
		9	92	90	92	283		56	227	160	133	48	235
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
		1			1	2			2	2			2
F. S.M.D./D.H.A.													
					1	1			1	1			1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
		100	13	3	60	113	63		176	16	160	58	118
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	1	48	54	73	140	276	40	18	298	147	169	10	366
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	52	464	760	1075	781	2883	249	406	2726	1481	1651	728	2404
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
B. S.T.H./TH.H.													
		1	9	9	11	30		7	23	9	21		30
C. M.A./M.S.													
	1		4		1	6		1	5	1	5		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
				3	2	5		4	1	5		1	4
E. PH.D.													
			9	32	28	69		23	46	24	45		69
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	1	1	22	44	42	110		35	75	39	71	1	109
9. INTERNS													
		4	9	7	15	35		3	32	17	18	2	33
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	53	469	791	1126	838	3028	249	444	2833	1537	1740	731	2546

327

Table C-3. ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO FORMAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER						
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	2	188	99	130	778	1133	64	50	1147	728	469	2	1195
		25		11	149	185		18	167	136	49		165
		1			92	93			93	93			93
		520	660	858	879	2690	227	313	2604	1065	1052	B	2909
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	46	838	1397	1645	1734	5530	130	943	4717	3003	2657	127	5533
		3				3			3		3		3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	5	37	11			38	15		53	20	33		53
	1	28		6		28	7		35	10	25		35
	1		13	7	28	49		27	22	39	10		49
		34	149	120	170	465	B	61	412	305	160	17	456
		B		1	41	50			50	37	13		50
					7	7			7	7			7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	1	149	126	115	244	579	56	13	622	209	426	13	622
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	19	494	403	432	454	1872	210	123	1959	827	1255	6	2076
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
	75	2329	2971	3325	4776	12759	717	1581	11895	6480	6996	173	13303
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
		41	52	42	62	182	15	36	161	76	121		197
B. S.T.M./TH.H.													
	2	46	108	3	8	167		32	135	51	116		167
C. M.A./B.S.													
		7	9	41	18	75		39	36	71	4		75
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
		3	141	202	256	682		235	447	251	431		682
E. PH.D.													
	2	97	310	368	344	1106	15	342	779	449	672		1121
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	2	38	91	63	75	261	8	22	247	192	77		269
9. INTERNS													
	79	2464	3372	3756	5195	14126	740	1945	12921	7121	7745	173	14693
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													

Table C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER		
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	6	5	2	18	25	6	1	30	18	13	31	
B. M.C.H.												
			1	5	6		1	5	4	2	6	
C. M.S.H.												
				1	1			1	1		1	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	58	23	21	54	146	10	5	151	37	119	156	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	142	83	89	107	403	18	31	390	142	279	421	
B. M.DIV.												
	2				2			2		2	2	
C. ADV. R.E.												
	5	1			5	1		6	1	5	6	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
	11	17	3		164	9	1	172	56	117	173	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
		1	1	1	3		2	1	3		3	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
		6	17	51	86		2	84	53	33	86	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
				1	1			1	1		1	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
	1		2	198	201			201	112	89	201	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	28	20	14	82	140	4	5	139	82	62	144	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	11	390	162	518	1183	48	48	1183	510	721	1231	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
		1	4	5	12		2	10	4	8	12	
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	1	1			2			2		2	2	
C. M.A./M.S.												
			6		6		3	3	6		6	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
		1	16	12	29		2	27	6	23	29	
E. PH.D.												
	2	6	24	17	49		7	42	16	33	49	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS												
	9	2	4	2	16	1	2	15	12	5	17	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	11	401	178	537	1248	49	57	1240	538	759	1297	

Table C-5. ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PK1-BLK PK1-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER						
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
		7	10	4	47	55	13	1	67	18	50	61	
		1			10	11			11	2	9	11	
		12	27	40	86	128	45	8	165	35	138	173	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
			1			1		1		1		1	
		58	69	102	310	462	78	22	518	151	309	540	
		1				1			1	1	1	1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
		1	1			1			1	1	1	1	
		46	6	7		57	3	1	59	24	36	60	
		3	17	27	89	136		5	131	76	60	135	
					4	4			4	1	3	4	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
			1	17	85	95	8		103	5	98	103	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
		2	18	53	71	139	19	1	157	42	116	158	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
		4	146	268	703	1091	166	40	1217	356	901	1256	
		3	8	4	41	56		7	49	18	38	56	
		1				1			1	1		1	
		3	2	5	13	23		16	7	22	1	23	
			3	14	34	51		12	39	10	41	51	
		7	13	23	88	131		35	96	51	80	131	
		2	2		2	6		6	6	3	3	6	
		4	155	161	793	1228	166	75	1319	410	984	1393	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													

Table C-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT		
		51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL		OTHER	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	4	234	181	132	1204	1618	137	46	1709	1066	689	4	1751
		42		27	419	488		36	452	381	107		488
		1			95	96			96	96			96
		623	956	1286	1204	3564	505	468	3601	1455	2614	11	4058
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	150	2719	4340	4448	8301	18867	1091	2197	17761	9614	10344	407	19551
		3			1	4			4	1	3		4
		124	41		3	143	39		182	55	127		182
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	83	1366	462	168		2010	89	69	2030	935	1164		2099
			41	8	20	73		23	50	62	11		73
	4	94	489	449	1260	2277	15	168	2124	1250	1042	44	2248
		17		2	142	161			161	112	49		161
					45	45			45	42	3		45
	6	297	173	167	735	1252	126	18	1360	495	883	42	1336
	16	426	420	323	607	1615	177	104	1688	786	1006	5	1787
	277	5951	7189	7030	14045	32313	2179	3215	31277	16389	18103	513	33979
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
	11	100	188	115	281	669	26	93	602	277	418		695
	4	39	123	10	9	164	21	48	137	47	138		185
		32	29	99	121	281		73	208	196	85	1	280
		11	303	480	704	1578		498	1080	776	802		1578
	15	182	643	704	1195	2692	47	712	2027	1296	1443	1	2738
	11	179	309	139	417	1036	19	58	997	510	545	2	1053
	303	6312	8141	7873	15657	36041	2245	3985	34301	18195	20091	516	37770
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA M.H. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CH.	INTEK OR NONDEGR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS											
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.											
	5	5	6	6	4	10	12	10	9	46	70
	56	13	10	1669	9		77	148	28	28	196
				518			61	2			
				127				1			
	29	27	111	176	58	195	313	198	65	1134	2193
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	297	218	714	5054	498	1373	2502	1530	653	979	4366
				1						10	
						8			25	114	
	50	7				2			2047		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
							62	45	1	9	
	14	51	208	520	157	254	970	1464	123	264	1136
				144				17			29
				61							
	57	35	4	1186		10		15	39	165	122
	140	146	149	886	100	155	212	211	156	704	949
	643	497	1196	10362	822	1997	4197	3681	1061	5405	9005
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
	60	86		48	15	171	35	163	27	98	225
	2						10	1		248	35
	18	17		78		57	53	59	1	25	95
	46			297			646	105		125	881
	126	103		423	15	228	744	408	28	496	1266
	19	23				416	70	88	18	97	26
	788	623	1196	10785	837	2641	5011	4177	1107	6078	10297
	18	35	48	491	22	29	16	33	41	112	214
	8		1	35		2	1		1	2	10
	16	6	29	275	12	56	232	296	48	193	621
	180	105	273	2099	159	516	1264	832	327	1467	2172
	46	83	22	135	37	37	68	187	95	485	388
	189	847	170	6050	992	5476	4596	12949	756	1878	3489

TABLE D-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RHH,CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
		4	42	2		12	5		7		15	
			4									
			1									
		31	5	4	12	20	4		39	3	133	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	3	2	233	143	26	254	69	14	13	52	632	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
					1			5				
					2				42			
						3	1				2	
		18	6	3	5	58	56	3	15	17	77	
			1				1					
			1									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
			58				1	2	7	8	32	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
		25	12	10	5	23	14	2	15	10	128	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	3	2	311	273	45	370	151	26	138	90	1009	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
					8	3	7	1	1		9	
						1			4		1	
						2					3	
			2			34	7		4	1	21	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
			2		8	40	14	1	9	1	34	
9. INTERNS												
					10	4	6	1	3	1	2	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	3	2	311	275	45	414	171	28	150	92	1045	

TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDEGREE
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE YEAR:										
A. M.A./M.B.E.	37	9	8	669	4	67	117	23		83
B. M.C.H.				142		18	1			
C. M.S.W.				92			1			
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	14	23	62	59	46	203	147	656	76	931
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										
B. M.DIV.	64	101	219	653	190	988	599	75	394	963
C. ADV. R.E.							3			
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.					4		16	9		
C. D.MIN.: 1N-SEQUENCE							14	35		3
D. D.MIN.: 1N-MINISTRY	8	11	25	11	15	102	106	42	66	52
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				31			8			8
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				7						
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE										
	38	25		233	3		7	96	49	72
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										
	82	79	62	248	67	101	99	318	70	300
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										
	243	251	376	2135	322	1510	1099	1258	655	2512
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	19	14	7	7	8	28	38	5	4	32
C. M.A./M.S.										
							1	129		12
D. TH.D./S.T.D.										
	7	4	3	3	7	8	7			31
E. PH.D.										
	20			18		229	51	36	15	296
8. GRADUATE TOTAL										
	46	18	28	28	8	254	97	170	19	371
9. INTERNS										
		9			147	27	35	7	12	10
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS										
	269	278	376	2163	330	1791	1231	1428	686	2893

TABLE D-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	CANADA			CANADA BAPTIST			BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		LUTHERAN		UNITED		PRESBY.		ROMAN		UNITED	
	RMN.CATH.	UNITED AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LUTHERAN	NETH.	U.S.A.	EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	CH.CHUR	NONDENON.								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.H. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	10	5	1		1	2												13
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	2	34	30	3	2	11	24	23	6	32	14	180								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.M.A.							2													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			186																	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		11	11	1	1	3	40	84	9	263	22	369								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		66	255	186	2	14	40	84	9	263	22	369								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.H./TH.M. C. M.A./M.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.						1														
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						3	9	2												
9. INTERNS						2	2													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	66	255	3	19	51	66	11	278	23	392									

TABLE D-5. ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CANADA BAPTIST AMERICAN	CANADA UNITED METHODIST	CHRISTIAN CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METHODIST	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CHURCH	ENTER OR NON-ENTER
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TO TWO YEARS:											
A. M.A./M.R.E.	21		3				6				10
B. M.C.H.	10										
C. M.S.V.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	4	0	1			3		7	3	17
2. THREE YEARS:											
A. B.D./S.T.B.									1		
B. M.DIV.	92	0	43				39	3	23	7	140
C. ADV. R.E.									1		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS:											
A. NONDEGREE									60		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			1								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	11	3	33	3			46	2	1	6	23
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											3
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	60	5	7	1			12		12	1	20
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
GRADUATE PROGRAMS	246	20	95	5			106	5	105	10	320
7. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
S.I.M./T.H.M.	3		7	5			9		2	2	21
8. M.A./M.S.											
T.H.D./S.T.D.			10				3		2		4
PH.D.	2		21				6		2		17
9. GRADUATE TOTAL											
INTERNS	5	5	38	5			18		6	2	42
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	251	20	133	10			126	5	114	21	362

TABLE D-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1986)

	CANADA RHN,CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	41	11	6	1071	6	53	129	10	117			
B. M.C.M.												
				410		36	2					
C. M.S.W.												
				95		1						
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	23	16	70	125	35	127	84	59	661	70	1474	
B. M.DIV.												
	278	193	598	3621	404	1221	1505	633	837	598	3372	
C. ADV. R.E.												
				1					3			
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
	48	2				8		25	99			
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
						2			2043			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
	10	14	91	292	70	87	295	43	1			8
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
				121				489	35	100	133	401
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
				45				17				10
F. S.N.D./D.M.A.												
	49	23	3	668		6		11	34	145	74	77
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	51	52	54	199	21	72	74	83	66	318	54	322
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	500	311	822	6648	536	1523	2788	2364	852	4256	929	5733
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
	28	42		38	10	77	21	91	12	80	7	137
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	2						10	1		124		26
C. M.A./M.S.												
	13	14		78		42	23	15	1	9		49
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
	41			276		380	91			49	22	637
E. PH.D.												
	84	56		392	10	119	434	198	13	262	29	859
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS												
	12	17				416	64	87	16	80	20	16
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	595	384	822	7040	546	2058	3286	2649	881	4598	978	6618

TABLE E-1, ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	FLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KY. MIN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. H. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	25	13	33	41	18	33	13	20	57	18	52	46
B. M.C.M.	122	55	70	191	183	715	1137	173	93	27	413	1900
C. M.S.W.		11				268	293	31	42			561
D. H.A./N.A.R./M.T.S.	473	502	1112	1264	458	710	579	1452	1190	391	1570	3534
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	72		39	9						5	9	106
B. M.DIV.	1466	1575	3524	3535	2574	6421	3136	2300	2102	1425	7548	12059
C. ADV. R.E.			10				1		10			1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	11	10	71	84	18	19	2	10	112	16	26	19
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	50	159	434	702	174	139	140	219	1750	6	67	195
C. D-MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		17	1	14		65	9	18		7		117
D. D-MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	79	415	1266	1202	596	1005	444	1199			2736	3504
E. D.R.E./ED.D			3	20		94	67	26				210
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			31				30					61
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	269	103	69	161	81	764	378	303	218	189	327	1307
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	579	395	789	808	343	1125	293	774	853	373	1358	2013
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	3121	3242	7398	8150	4427	11435	6576	6505	6370	2432	14081	24623
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	280	93	334	119	121	174	8	117		243	242	688
C. M.A./M.S.	39	9	180	3	65	28	1	8	237			85
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	73	103	25	66	12	103	3	76				461
E. PH.D.	106	149	481	324		435	238	597			42	2348
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	498	354	1020	512	198	740	250	798	227	243	284	3522
9. INTERNS	77	14	140	369	298	45	74	87	131	74	420	450
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	3696	3610	8558	9031	4923	12220	6900	7390	6728	2749	14705	28595
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	169	90	114	215	77	240	387	266	277	76	273	738
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	29	5	3	23	25	23	2	19	14	2	51	78
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	147	180	320	427	133	383	208	625	231	188	385	1466
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	1011	841	1901	2317	1229	2640	1563	1444	1731	808	3451	5750
15. AUDITORS	267	212	610	437	159	266	137	229	570	215	542	747
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	3564	1456	8956	6975	2184	12479	6639	3111	4574	3048	10047	10674

173

TABLE E-2. ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KY.-TN.	PAK WEST
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.H. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	1	8	10	15	4	42	17	10
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	1	24	107	59	13	22	24	50
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.M.A.	9	67	477	298	70	734	143	82
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	34	11	11	3	82	2	32
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	12	82	90	40	3	52	13	36
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		240	813	499	109	1004	219	236
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.H./TH.M. C. M.A./M.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.		4	13	4		7		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL			5			1		
9. INTERNS		2				3		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		10	23	12		9	3	12
		16	41	16		20	3	14
		5	5	11	6	5	3	5
	12	256	859	526	115	1029	225	285

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KKY.HTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	75	29	59	113	69	365	424	63
B. M.C.M.		7						
C. M.S.W.						94	69	15
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	194	268	573	521	177	253	260	671
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	36		1					
B. M.DIV.	427	611	1010	806	469	1263	499	575
C. ADV. R.E.						3		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	6	7	22	11		5		2
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	2	25	1	1	4	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		11		3		28		7
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	20	60	110	104	38	53	19	69
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	3		26	13	7
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.						6	1	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	130	49	31	71	21	173	64	96
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	288	174	371	320	166	330	135	298
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1176	1218	2180	1977	941	2650	1531	1803
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	56	23	45	12	11	35	4	11
C. H.A./H.S.	17	5	90		44	10	1	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	30		H		6		13
E. PH.D.	37	70	141	93		83	32	226
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	128	128	276	113	55	134	37	250
9. INTERNS	22	9	34	78	69	6	15	36
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1326	1355	2490	2168	1065	2790	1583	2089

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1986)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KYT.HTN.	PAK WEST
<u>PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS</u>								
<u>1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</u>								
		5	2	4		4	8	8
						2	3	1
						1		
	1	3	19	13	7	47	16	50
<u>2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</u>								
		23	74	64	15	131	37	75
						2		
<u>3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</u>								
		2	26	29		32	39	45
						2	1	
		6	11	30	5	2	6	26
							1	
<u>4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE</u>								
		43	14	18	1	17	97	76
<u>5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED</u>								
	3	82	147	170	28	245	234	322
<u>6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL</u>								
<u>7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
<u>A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE</u>								
		1	5	2				4
<u>C. M.A./M.S.</u>								
		3		2				1
<u>D. TH.D./S.T.D.</u>								
		4	15	9		1	2	17
<u>E. PH.D.</u>								
<u>8. GRADUATE TOTAL</u>								
<u>9. INTERNS</u>								
		3	165	183	28	246	246	340
<u>10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS</u>								

TABLE E-5. ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	ENROLLMENT BY REGION									
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RAY. MTN.	PAC. WEST		
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.</u>	4	2	4	7	2	14	7	26		
B. M.C.M.										
C. M.S.V.								0		
D. H.A./H.A.R./M.T.S.	38	11	25	16	7	7	9	60		
2. <u>THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.</u>			1							
B. M.DIV.	68	22	109	76	13	45	32	175		
C. ADV. R.E.								1		
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE</u>				1						
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	4	24		1	7	22		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	13	45	7	7	6	51		
E. D.R.E./ED.D.				1				3		
F. S.N.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	16			4	1	2		80		
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	50	3	20	16	2	8		51		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	176	48	176	190	32	87	70	478		
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	1	7	21	6	1	6	1	13		
C. M.A./M.S.	1									
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	3	13	2	1		1		3		
E. PH.D.		3	19	5		7	1	16		
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	5	23	42	12	1	14	2	32		
9. INTERNS	2		2	1				1		
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	183	71	220	203	33	101	72	511		

E6-2 - FTE - ex cludom B.C.
by Region & by Highest Degree

N.B.
Highest Degree
Messing
Basinfor
II-2

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1986)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RAY-MIN.	FAR WEST
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	82	32	45	127	116	545	703	105
B. H.C.M.		9						
C. M.S.U.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	275	379	616	814	321	466	382	816
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	52		39	9				26
B. M.DIV.								
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	6	10	59	67	18	12	2	8
B. TH.B./H.DIV.								
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	40	157	437	785	175	131	143	223
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	1	11		52	5	3
E. D.R.E./ED.D.	31	113	399	529	206	301	235	398
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			2	13		69	69	8
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	205	64	51	136	48	452	221	201
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	182	117	306	340	147	320	102	278
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	2163	2200	4981	5689	3147	7753	4538	3821
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	146	62	188	77	57	96	8	61
C. H.A./H.S.	24	10	94	3	27	19	1	7
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	58	38	9	44	5	88		39
E. PH.D.	87	82	261	216		334	100	418
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	315	192	552	360	89	537	189	525
9. INTERNS	64	14	131	367	291	43	58	87
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2542	2406	5664	6596	3527	8333	4785	4433

F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86
 Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
 (Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
						ACCRED.	OTHER						
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
B. H.C.H.		113	59	105	602	833	46	28	851	517	362	2	877
C. M.S.N.		20		15	150	185		18	167	154	31		185
D. M.A./M.A.B./M.T.S.		1		23	24	24			24	24			24
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	49	876	1358	1422	2549	5977	277	695	5559	3126	3128	157	6097
C. ADV. R.E.				3	3	3			3	3			3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	2	38	1			39	2		41	26	15		41
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	21	267	119	40	221	646	22	65	603	312	456		668
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3		37	9	15	64		8	56	50	14		64
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		59	199	196	492	940	6	70	876	468	478	9	937
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.		1		1	17	19			19	13	6		19
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	10	123	106	165	512	871	45	3	913	483	433	11	905
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	86	1838	2370	2528	5154	11281	695	1093	10883	5764	6212	184	11792
B. S.T.M./TR.M.	5	25	100	99	158	382	5	65	322	149	238		317
C. M.A./H.S.	3	16	63	4	14	88	12	19	81	10	82		100
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		2	3	28	19	52		15	37	31	21		52
E. PH.D.		1	57	72	146	276		88	188	118	158		276
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	94	1882	2593	2731	5491	12079	712	1280	11511	6080	6711	184	12607

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL		OTHER	PRI-BLK
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. H.A./H.R.E.												
	5	3	12	14	34		1	33	19	15	2	32
			2	1	3		2	1	3			3
B. M.C.H.												
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./H.A.R./M.T.S.												
	4	33	16	19	69	2	8	63	19	52	3	60
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	55	84	166	63	367	14	67	314	230	151	147	234
B. M.DIV.												
C. ADV. R.E.												
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE												
	9	1	3	5	16	2	1	17	6	12		18
B. TH.B./H.DIV.												
		2			2		1	1	1	1		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
	2	12	7	16	37		7	30	22	15	3	34
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.H.A.												
	1	28	6	3	87	11		125	93	32	11	114
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	14	103	140	209	205	219	87	594	393	278	166	505
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
		1	4	4	9		2	7	4	5		9
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
				2	2		1	1	1	1		2
C. M.A./H.S.												
			2		2		2	2	2			2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
		1	2	2	5		1	4	1	4		5
E. PH.D.												
		2	8	8	18		4	14	8	10		18
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS												
	14	103	142	217	213	29	91	598	401	288	166	523
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER FRL-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER			
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
A. ONE TWO YEARS: A. N.A./M.R.E.										
B. N.C.M.		70	27	63	203	347	16	17	151	2
C. M.S.V.		13		9	36	58		10	45	13
D. M.A./R.A.R./N.T.S.		1			16	17		17	17	
B. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		144	149	218	196	664	43	84	396	1
B. H.DIV.			6			6		6	6	
C. ADV. R.E.		16	398	402	377	1380	25	249	605	38
C. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		2			2	2		2	2	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		11	13	2	33	54	5	13	46	5
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE			9	2	4	15		1	14	3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	30	25	13	69		5	64	38
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		1		1	2	4			4	2
F. S.N.D./D.M.A.					3	3			3	3
D. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		4	48	70	140	314	15	1	338	185
E. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED			4	7		11			6	5
F. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		22	508	699	1025	2947	106	386	1412	45
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		8	15	21	17	61		20	41	38
C. M.A./H.S.		1	2	1	2	37		7	30	5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			1	4		5		3	2	2
E. PH.D.			14	13	16	43		19	24	18
B. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	10	39	35	146		49	97	49
9. INTERNS										
A. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		23	518	838	1060	3093	106	435	2764	1690
									1509	45
										3154

F-A, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACQKED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL		OTHER
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.E.	2			9	10	1		11	7	4	11
B. M.C.M.	1		1	1	3			2	2	1	3
C. M.S.W.	1				1			1	1		1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	21	12	7	4	42	2	3	41	17	27	44
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		1				1		1	1	1	1
B. M.DIV.	32	17	26	20	91	4	6	89	31	64	95
C. ADV. B.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	1				1			1	1	1	1
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	19	2	1		22		1	21	6	16	22
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	3	4	8			8	3	5	8
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.H.D./D.H.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	1	6		127	134			134	105	29	134
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	78	39	30	165	312	8	11	309	172	148	320
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1			3	9			9	1	8	9
C. M.A./M.S.					2			2	1	1	2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.					1			1	1	1	1
E. PH.D.					3			3	2	1	3
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	3	6	4	15		2	13	5	10	15
9. INTERNS											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	42	44	169	327	8	13	322	177	158	335

P-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS 1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./H.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.N. D. M.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.	SIZE 151-300	51-150	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRD.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.	6	6	13	17	16	9	258	2	11	17	28
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IM-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.H.A.	10	3	3	17	17	16	39	4	12	31	43
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	7	0	28	59	90	12	98	4	38	64	101
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	4	6	11	23	1	1	1	1	1	1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	34	23	56	153	225	41	256	10	87	179	265
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.M./TH.M. C. M.A./H.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.	2	2	2	8	12	4	8	4	3	9	12
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	1	1	6	8	1	2	1	2	6	8
9. INTERNS	1	3	5	14	23	5	18	5	7	16	23
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	35	26	61	167	248	41	274	15	94	195	288

TABLE G-1. NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	Denominational Affiliation of School										UNITED CH. CHR NONDENOM.
	CANADA RNN-CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	INTER OR NONDENOM.	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
	30	4	3	527	3	40	77		8	68	
				147		18	2				
				23			1				
	16	2	26	56	23	90	37	27	319	39	620
	1								41		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	63	60	207	961	124	439	446	231	187	229	1051
				3							
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
	6	3		221				7	17		26
							34		398		3
	1	6	43	119	38	14	212	11	35	68	186
				16			1				1
				11							
	27	2	7	276			6	46	72	17	245
		1						2	15		1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
	144	78	266	2360	168	540	816	324	1092	353	2211
	29	12	14	14	5	22	70	7	48	5	96
						6	4		62		17
	1	1	5	5		4	3		1		16
	10		45	45		79	17		11	2	106
	40	13	64	64	5	37	94	7	122	7	235
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
9. INTERNS											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	184	91	266	2424	193	577	910	331	1214	360	2446

TABLE G-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA R.M.CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHK	INTER OR NONDEGREE
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.		1	7	1		4	4		3		12
B. M.C.M.			1			2					
C. M.S.M.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		5	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	35
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		62	24	7	6	53	16	3		16	131
B. M.DIV.											
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			5						11		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE							1				1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1				10	9	1		4	11
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.N.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		6	7		1		2	3			94
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		75	46	9	9	72	33	8	17	23	205
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./T.H.M.	1			1	2	2	2		1		3
C. M.A./H.S.						2					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.					2						
E. PH.D.						1					
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1			1	4	5	2		1		3
9. INTERNS											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	75	46	10	13	77	35	8	18	23	208

TABLE C-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHUR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.B.E.												
	10	2	1	174	3		29	53		6		21
				35			10	2				
				16				1				
	7		9	21	19	28	56	22	15	168	25	212
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	8	26	78	98	46	140	265	159	77	17	131	207
				2								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
		2		33						11		10
						2	2	10				1
			7		5	1	4	19		10	15	7
				1				1				1
				3								
	21	1	3	53		1		1	19	40	5	104
										6		1
	54	31	98	436	73	172	365	268	111	266	176	564
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	5	2		6	1	1	5	9	6	4	1	16
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
						1	1	1		26		6
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
		1					1					3
	4			1			10	3		1		23
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	9	3		7	1	2	17	13	6	31	1	48
9. INTERNS												
	63	34	98	443	74	174	303	281	117	297	177	612
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												

TABLE G-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RN.CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.P.E.											
B. M.C.H.		8				1					2
C. H.S.W.		1									
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		7	1			1			11		19
B. M.DIV.		11	8		4	8	3	2	4	1	33
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.S./M.DIV.								1			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE									22		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2				2					1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			67						7		59
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		20	85		4	12	8	3	45	1	114
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					1	1	2		1		4
C. M.A./H.S.											
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
E. PH.D.											
8. GRADUATE TOTAL					1	1	2		3		6
9. INTERNS											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		20	85		5	14	10	3	48	1	120

TABLE G-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86

PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	Denominational Affiliation of School										
	CANADA RHN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHK NONDENOM.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
B. M.C.H.			10				4				3
C. M.S.W.			2								
D. M.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.			1			2	1				24
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
B. H.DIV.		2	17			13	5		1	1	30
C. ADV. R.E.			1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./H.DIV.			8						2		4
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						3	1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	4			1	7				7
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			2								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			35								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									2		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		5	80			19	18		9	1	64
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.H./TH.M.						1	4				4
C. M.A./M.S.									1		1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
E. PH.D.						3					5
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						4	4		1		10
9. INTERNS											
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS		5	80			23	22		10	1	74

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS
 (Includes All Schools)
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED									
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTH.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV. S. T. H.	TH. D./PH. D.
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
A. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M. A./M. B. E.	55	20	41	59	56	294	292	62	29	641
B. M. C. M.		3				87	95		18	167
C. M. S. W.						22	2			24
D. M. A./M. A. R./H. T. S.	102	179	282	369	178	240	171	351	357	668
2. THREE YEARS: A. B. D./S. T. B.	17		41	9		1			1	22
B. M. DIV.	376	446	882	1109	728	1431	714	568	562	3104
C. ADV. B. E.						3				3
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. T. N. B./M. DIV.	21	32	77	167	45	271	19	36	307	7
C. D. MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				10	8	37	4	5		100
D. D. MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	9	52	219	171	42	187	87	179	2	55
E. D. R. E./ED. D.			1	1		9	8			519
F. S. M. D./D. M. A.						6	5			19
G. S. M. D./D. M. A.										11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	161	207	34	77	24	209	88	116	69	307
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	7		2	9		3		5	16	334
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	748	941	1595	1999	1081	2797	1490	1325	1393	307
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										5647
B. S. T. H./TH. M.	61	59	137	52	15	28		35		260
C. M. A./M. S.	3	2	55	6	12	17		5	50	38
D. TH. D./S. T. D.	4	11	6	11	8	7	1	4		52
E. PH. D.	13	13	55	44		56	26	69		276
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	81	85	253	113	35	108	27	113	50	626
9. INTERNS										
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	829	1026	1848	2112	1116	2905	1517	1438	1443	6273

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KYI.HTH.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		6	8	2	1	15	1	1
B. H.C.H.							3	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./N.A.R./M.T.S.		8	27	13	4	4	3	12
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.		16	82	76	12	163	17	15
B. M.DIV.								
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE	1	1		5		10	1	
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1		1		
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6	15	3	1	11		1
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.N.D./D.H.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		92	6	7		19		1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	139	138	107	18	223	25	30
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.H./TH.H.	1	1	4	3				
C. H.A./H.S.		1	1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				2				2
E. PH.D.				3				2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	1	2	5	8				
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	131	143	115	18	223	25	32

TABLE H-3. NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST MOUNT. WEST	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.	32	8	31	32	15	127	100	18
B. M.C.H.		1				29	28	
C. M.S.W.						15	2	
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.	28	75	116	145	70	59	75	139
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.	6							
B. M.DIV.	94	181	297	226	130	230	111	128
C. ADV. R.E.								2
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE		2		3				
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	5			6	1	44	3	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				1	2	10		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	32	11	5	4	4	6
E. D.R.E./ED.D.			1	1		2		
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						1	2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	65	77	23	38	8	61	17	40
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	3		1	6		1		
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	233	351	501	469	239	533	344	333
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	12	16	21	2		8		2
C. H.A./H.S.	2		27		2	6		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1	2	1				1	
E. PH.D.	5	6	7	8		4	2	11
GRADUATE TOTAL	20	24	56	10	2	18	3	13
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	253	375	557	479	241	601	347	346

TABLE H-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST SKY-MIN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. <u>ONE TWO YEARS:</u> A. M.A./M.R.E.		1				2	5	3
B. M.C.M.						1	2	
C. M.S.W.						1		
D. M.A./H.A.R./M.T.S.	1	3	3	9	1	14	7	6
2. <u>THREE YEARS:</u> A. B.D./S.T.B.			1					
B. M.DIV.		4	13	24	4	26	10	14
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. <u>FOUR-FIVE YEARS:</u> A. NONDEGREE			1					
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1	2	4		6	4	5
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			4	3				1
E. D.K.E./E.D.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		59		1		11	36	27
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL		68	24	41	5	61	64	56
7. <u>GRADUATE PROGRAMS</u>	1		8					1
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE			1	1				
B. S.T.H./T.H.M.								
C. M.A./M.S.		1						
D. TH.D./S.T.D.			9	1		1		1
E. PH.D.				2		1		2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		1	9	3		2		3
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	1	69	33	43	5	62	64	58

TABLE II-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1985-86 BY REGIONS
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. H.A./H.R.E.	4		4	2	1	4	10	3
B. H.C.H.							2	
C. H.S.W.								
D. H.A./H.A.R./H.T.S.	10	2	4	5	2	1	2	17
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1							
B. H.DIV.	10	4	20	19	3	9	11	26
C. ADV. R.E.							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE							1	1
B. TH.B./H.DIV.	3			2		8		2
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	5	5		1	6	5
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.							2	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	5			1		28	1	6
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								2
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	33	7	33	34	6	52	36	65
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	2	2	6	1				1
C. M.A./M.S.			1					
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	1							1
E. PH.D.								6
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	3	2	8	1		1		8
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	35	9	41	35	6	53	36	73

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				ACCRED.	OTHER		
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>												
ANGLICAN	B	325	10	25	20	38	126	262	181	207	1	387
BAPTIST		189	11	194	26	278	56	364	91	329		420
LUTHERAN		136	2	2	4	119	1	143	5	139		144
PRESBYTERIAN	B	142	23	46	14	184	22	211	119	114		233
ROMAN CATHOLIC		345	114	277		613	9	727	461	275		736
UNITED CHURCH	1	379	198	12	20	473	204	406	220	390		610
OTHER		311	60	373	26	453	75	695	92	678		770
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		4	B	422	49	481	3	480	21	462	2	481
BAPTIST, AHER.	11	360	348	207	367	1325	116	1257	727	646	172	1201
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		3	19	23	270	309	14	323	55	268		323
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.		89	35	13	307	365	79	444	259	185	74	370
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		2	90	11	70	172	17	156	74	99	6	167
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN		41	118	145	9901	10183	54	10151	5957	4248	4	10201
BRETHREN CHURCH		3	3	28	20	51	3	54	2	52		54
BRETHREN CHURCH OF		89	24	14	3	122	4	126	61	49		130
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		121	322	192	113	748	192	556	413	335	7	741
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.		120	419	B	34	178	403	501	40	541		561
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON		16	122	40	65	236	7	243	25	205	2	243
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		34	29	10	21	41	34	63	38	50		73
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		27	29	393	75	503	21	521	38	486		524
EASTERN ORTHODOX		161	2	6	7	176	3	173	90	85		178
EVANG. CONGREG.		23	5	27	3	27	21	47	18	30		48
EVANG. COVENANT		128	B	10	95	241	3	238	166	75		241
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		13	20	19	353	387	18	404	235	170		405
FRIENDS		56	21	33	48	146	12	142	41	117	1	157
JEWISH		41	12	40	27	119	1	108	58	62		120
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		95	392	65	555	1105	2	1091	849	258		1107
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.		98	601	273	238	1209	16	1187	702	508	1	1209
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		58	20	30	1002	1077	5	1073	54	1024	1	1077
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		70	7	11	B	95	4	92	14	82		94
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		29	1	2	20	52	1	52	52	52		52
MENNONITE CHURCH		157	18	27	11	206	7	212	19	194		213
METHODIST, A.M.E.	9	12	58	109	25	202	11	165	105	108	63	150
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	16	14	21	17	13	63	18	70	27	54	28	53
METHODIST, UNITED	4	235	1078	2028	1920	5243	1432	3833	2832	2433	114	5151
MORAVIAN		31	9	5	12	57	1	56	9	48		57
NEW CHURCH		1		2	2	2	11	13	2	11		13
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND	10	4	49	1	19	71	3	70	11	62		73
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		1	25	11	17	50	4	54	24	30		54
PRESBY., U.S.A.	168	168	836	547	2148	3681	18	3572	2072	1627	46	3653
PROT. EPISCOPAL		689	511	386	196	1751	11	1534	864	898	7	1755
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN		7	212	6	74	278	1	299	21	278		299
REFORMED, IN AMER.		131	194	16	96	436	1	433	159	278		437
ROMAN CATHOLIC	173	2267	1923	1239	142	5461	283	5087	3558	3186	3	5741
UNITARIAN UNIV.		69	34	104	9	229	79	150	176	53		238
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	2	161	450	379	221	1198	146	1047	580	633	14	1199
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	9	138	233	430	1277	3011	385	1692	845	1232	41	2036
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	16	683	1382	1779	3012	5487	1385	6679	2165	4707	173	6699

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Denomination of Schools
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RIN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHH	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGELICAN	3	32				10		8	4	1	1	16
BAPTIST	1	10		11		51						6
LUTHERAN	2	23					2					
PRESBYTERIAN	3	8		1				6				11
ROMAN CATHOLIC	652	17				4				19		4
UNITED CHURCH	1	390			1	10	7	9			1	3
OTHER		36		1		33	4			1		30
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY				2		2	8	11	1	1	5	35
BAPTIST, AMER.			507	79	18	3	64	71	4	21	108	360
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			5	39		1	1	1		4	1	112
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			6	19		8	5	3		1	7	58
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				46	2	12	8	7				24
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			33	9617	19	3	66	104	4	31	5	173
BRETHREN CHURCH			10									22
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				1		1	10	9			17	2
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			14	21	372	1	93	69	2	3	20	105
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			4	21			2	3			1	7
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			3	9	14		6	13				42
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			4	3	2		10	5	1	1	4	73
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			2	6	2	1	9	8			4	5
EASTERN ORTHODOX			2	2			1	1		4	3	7
EVANG. CONGREG.			2	4		3	1	1			3	67
EVANG. COVENANT			7	1		3	1	4				118
EVANG. FREE CHURCH			4	1		3						67
FRIENDS			2	1		2	13	6	1	2	7	13
JEWISH												51
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.				2		2	11	12	2	10	14	67
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.				4		60	11	38	1	9	37	67
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			14	6		951	30	37	4	1	1	41
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			3	5		993	11	18	1	3	3	6
MENNONITE, BRETHREN				4		38	10	1				11
MENNONITE CHURCH				1			6	1			10	9
METHODIST, A.M.E.			16	1			49	7	1	14	3	83
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			11	2		6	18	5		2	2	22
METHODIST, UNITED			131	97	187	37	2781	393	4	23	231	1047
MORAVIAN				2		1	7	7	1		6	2
NEW CHURCH												6
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND				6				12	1	4	2	6
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.								4				21
PRESBY., U.S.A.			73	13	45	14	163	2202	8	23	97	850
PROT. EPISCOPAL			55	4	29	36	141	65	938	63	58	339
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN								11		4	1	56
REFORMED IN AMER.			6					24		124	2	80
ROMAN CATHOLIC			14	2	1	19	102	86	7	5097	89	274
UNITARIAN UNIV.			2							1	39	81
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			18	5	11	4	124	128	5	2	567	263
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			50	10	14	11	233	40	85	47	34	959
OTHER DENOMINATIONS			183	330	40	71	217	325	32	78	84	3113

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL		OTHER
CANADIAN CHURCHES											
ANGELICAN	30				6	8	6	32	15	23	38
BAPTIST	18	1	2				2	28	12	15	27
LUTHERAN	33	3	3		1	6	1	34	40	32	40
PRESBYTERIAN	28	1	4		2	1	1	38	27	10	37
ROMAN CATHOLIC	15	36	53			14	2	102	89	15	104
UNITED CHURCH	58	33	9		2	33	30	63	42	54	96
OTHER	21	100	20		1	7	98	44	21	121	142
UNITED STATES CHURCHES											
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY		4	53		11		3	65	4	64	68
BAPTIST, AMER.		8	28		24		12	48	30	30	60
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			1		18		1	18	3	16	19
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	1	9	3		13		9	17	15	11	26
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.		4			3		1	6	5	2	7
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	1	14	21		440		40	436	320	156	474
BRETHREN CHURCH					3		3	3	3	3	3
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF		1	4		1		1	4	2	4	6
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.		20	15		8		22	21	9	34	43
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			1		6		3	4	7	7	7
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			2		4		10	10	5	5	10
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.		3	3		8		6	4	5	5	10
CHURCH OF NAZARENE		6	6		22		9	28	9	25	34
EASTERN ORTHODOX	9	2	7		2		2	18	9	11	20
EVANG. CONGREG.			6		7		13	13	4	9	13
EVANG. COVENANT	1		4		13		1	17	7	11	18
EVANG. FREE CHURCH		3	7		6		5	11	5	11	16
FRIENDS	3	2	9		11		11	14	21	4	25
JEWISH		31	28		29		15	73	44	44	88
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.		84	29		18		21	112	70	63	133
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	2	15	2		57		11	63	9	65	74
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD		4	5		6		7	6	3	2	9
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.		6	4		9		5	14	7	12	6
MENNONITE, BRETHREN		7	4		3		9	5	3	11	19
MENNONITE CHURCH		6	4		3		1	5	3	11	14
METHODIST, A.M.E.		2	4		2		1	1	1	1	2
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION		37	85		122		100	146	112	134	246
METHODIST, UNITED	2	1	2		3		1	2	1	2	3
MORAVIAN											
NEW CHURCH											
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		2	2		1		2	3	1	4	5
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.		1	2		2		2	3	3	2	5
PRESBY., U.S.A.	3	55	85		178		60	261	112	209	331
PROT. EPISCOPAL	19	53	67		37		59	117	55	121	176
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN	1	7	1		11		2	18	1	19	20
REFORMED, IN AMER.		3	11		9		3	20	4	19	23
ROMAN CATHOLIC	18	379	150		45	20	192	473	340	325	665
UNITARIAN UNIV.		8	6		1		8	7	3	12	15
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST		15	49		17		29	52	33	48	81
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	3	32	100		273	1	100	228	161	247	408
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	31	71	212		355		74	595	192	477	668

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1986)

By Denomination of Schools
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST- N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>												
ANGLICAN	6					2		1				5
BAPTIST	2						1					
LUTHERAN	5					4		2				2
PRESBYTERIAN	1					2				3		1
ROMAN CATHOLIC	97					1		2		1		2
UNITED CHURCH	5					1						1
OTHER	10					3				1		1
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY							2					12
BAPTIST, AMER.			6			1	12					31
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			1				1					14
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			1			2		1				11
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			1			1	1					35
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			398			1	24	16				3
BRETHREN CHURCH						1	1	1				2
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF						2	7	6				25
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			3		2		3				1	4
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.						1	1					2
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON						2	5					2
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			2			1	7	2		1		20
CHURCH OF NAZARENE						1	1	1				7
EASTERN ORTHODOX												2
EVANG. CONGREG.												7
EVANG. COVENANT												7
EVANG. FREE CHURCH												10
FRIENDS												8
JEWISH												3
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.												7
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.												10
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD												8
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.												3
MENNONITE, BRETHREN												24
MENNONITE CHURCH												26
METHODIST, A.M.E.												5
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION												7
METHODIST, UNITED												5
MORAVIAN												2
NEW CHURCH												1
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND												2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.												144
PRESBY., U.S.A.												104
PROT. EPISCOPAL												11
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN												10
REFORMED, IN AMER.												164
ROMAN CATHOLIC												23
UNITARIAN UNIV.												1
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST												12
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED												50
OTHER DENOMINATIONS												145
												318

TABLE 0. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHI	
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	7	74	46	26	25	159	19	14	72	106	178
FEMALE WHITE	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	3
MALE BLACK	1	2	2	1		4	2	1	4	2	5
FEMALE BLACK											1
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	9	76	49	27	26	165	22	17	77	110	182
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR											
MALE WHITE	1	10	14	6	10	39	2	4	14	27	41
FEMALE WHITE		5	2	1	1	9			5	4	9
MALE BLACK			1			1		1	1		1
FEMALE BLACK		1				1			1		1
MALE OTHER			1			1		1	1		1
FEMALE OTHER						1		1	1		1
TOTAL	1	16	18	7	11	51	2	5	21	32	52
ACADEMIC DEAN											
MALE WHITE	6	47	38	23	28	125	17	7	56	86	142
FEMALE WHITE		2	2	3	1	8		1	5	3	8
MALE BLACK	2	1	2	1	1	4	3		1	6	3
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER			1	1		1			1		1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	8	50	42	28	30	138	20	8	63	95	154
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
MALE WHITE	5	21	16	10	15	60	7	4	26	41	67
FEMALE WHITE		8	7	5	4	23	1	3	14	10	24
MALE BLACK	1			2		3			1	2	2
FEMALE BLACK				3		3			2	1	3
MALE OTHER			1			1			1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	5	30	24	20	19	90	8	7	43	55	97
REGISTRAR											
MALE WHITE	2	13	7	10	13	38	7	2	14	31	45
FEMALE WHITE	4	33	24	13	7	76	5	6	39	42	81
MALE BLACK	1					1			1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK	1	2	5	2		9	1	1	5	5	7
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	8	49	36	27	20	126	14	9	58	82	136
BUSINESS OFFICER											
MALE WHITE	3	28	21	15	18	79	6	2	36	49	85
FEMALE WHITE	2	21	14	6	1	42	2	5	15	29	44
MALE BLACK	1					1	1		1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK	1	1	1	2	1	6	1	2	5	1	5
MALE OTHER						1			1	1	1
FEMALE OTHER						1			1	1	1
TOTAL	7	52	36	23	20	129	9	9	58	80	136
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT											
MALE WHITE	2	31	26	18	17	88	6	5	43	51	94
FEMALE WHITE	1	4	6	2	1	14		3	7	7	14
MALE BLACK		1				1	1		1	1	1
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1		1
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL	3	36	32	21	18	103	7	8	51	59	108

TABLE O. (continued)

	SIZE		501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300		301-500	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
MALE WHITE	5	4	8	22	1	2	21	8	15		23	
FEMALE WHITE	8	9	5	27		1	26	14	13		27	
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	13	13	13	49	1	3	47	22	28		50	
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	5	50	43	151	9	19	141	73	87		160	
FEMALE WHITE	21	35	11	93	2	16	79	47	48		95	
MALE BLACK	1	1	2	7	1	3	5	3	5	1	7	
FEMALE BLACK		1	1	2		2	2	2	2		2	
MALE OTHER	2	2	2	7		1	6	6	1		7	
FEMALE OTHER		2	2	2		1	1	1	1		2	
TOTAL	5	89	59	262	12	40	234	130	144	1	273	

TABLE P. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)

By Denominational Affiliation of Schools

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.N.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NUMEROUS
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	5	5	4	6	4	10	12	10	9	42	6	19
FEMALE WHITE							1					
MALE BLACK			1								1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	5	5	6	4	10	13	10	9	42	7	21
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR												
MALE WHITE	3		1	2	2	2	3	3	1	9	2	5
FEMALE WHITE							2	1	4	1		
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK	1											1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	4		1	2	2	2	5	4	5	10	2	7
ACADEMIC DEAN												
MALE WHITE	3	1	5	9	2	7	9	9	3	39	4	17
FEMALE WHITE				1		1	2		1	1	1	1
MALE BLACK							1				1	2
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	3	1	5	10	2	8	12	9	4	40	7	20
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
MALE WHITE			1	2		1	1	5	2	25	2	10
FEMALE WHITE	1		2	2		1	6	3	1	2	3	2
MALE BLACK							1		1			1
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER							2					
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1		3	4		2	10	8	4	27	5	14
REGISTRAR												
MALE WHITE	1	3	1	4	1	1	4	1	3	7	5	5
FEMALE WHITE	3		4	1		7	4	6	4	22	5	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK			1		1		1	1			1	3
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER							2					1
TOTAL	4	3	6	5	2	8	11	8	7	29	6	17
BUSINESS OFFICER												
MALE WHITE	2	1	3	5	2	6	6	9	4	14	3	7
FEMALE WHITE	2		1			3	3		1	14	3	8
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK							1		1	1	1	2
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER									1	1		
TOTAL	4	1	4	5	2	9	10	9	7	30	6	17
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT												
MALE WHITE	1		4	4	2	7	10	8	6	15	5	10
FEMALE WHITE							1		1	5	2	3
MALE BLACK												
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1		4	4	2	7	11	8	7	20	7	14

TABLE # (continued)

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR MONASTIC
PUBLIC RELATIONS											
MALE WHITE			4	2		2	3		1		1
FEMALE WHITE			1		2	2	5	1	3	4	3
MALE BLACK		3									
FEMALE BLACK											
MALE OTHER											
FEMALE OTHER											
TOTAL		3	5	2	2	4	8	1	4	4	4
OTHER											
MALE WHITE	3	4	8	5	6	15	13	5	44	10	24
FEMALE WHITE	3	3	4	4	3	12	14	2	24	7	15
MALE BLACK		1				3	2				1
FEMALE BLACK							1				1
MALE OTHER		1				1	4		1		1
FEMALE OTHER						1					1
TOTAL	6	9	8	9	9	32	34	7	69	17	42

TABLE K. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME FACULTY													
PROFESSOR	15	248	299	248	363	1102	71	136	1037	529	644	3	1170
MALE WHITE	2	22	17	15	6	57	5	9	53	25	37		62
MALE BLACK	3	8	5	18	3	32	5	3	34	19	18	12	26
FEMALE BLACK			2			2			2				2
MALE OTHER		5	7	3	7	21	1	1	21	12	10		22
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	20	283	330	284	379	1214	82	149	1147	505	711	15	1281
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	7	149	112	71	170	484	25	64	445	220	289	1	508
FEMALE WHITE		20	24	33	15	88	4	11	81	49	43		92
MALE BLACK	1	4	6	14	7	31	1	10	22	23	9	12	20
FEMALE BLACK			1	2		3			3	3		2	1
MALE OTHER		3	3	4	4	12	2	1	13	8	6		14
FEMALE OTHER													
TOTAL	8	176	146	124	196	618	32	86	564	303	347	15	635
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
MALE WHITE	9	105	79	58	98	321	28	28	321	146	203	3	346
FEMALE WHITE		39	38	23	41	138	3	25	116	72	69		141
MALE BLACK	1	2	6	5	4	16	2	3	15	8	10	4	14
FEMALE BLACK			2			5		2	3	4	1	3	2
MALE OTHER		1	3	1	5	12	2	1	14	4	10		14
FEMALE OTHER		1				1			1	1			1
TOTAL	10	153	128	88	149	493	35	58	470	234	294	10	518
INSTRUCTOR													
MALE WHITE	2	27	37	8	22	90	6	15	81	55	41	1	95
FEMALE WHITE		18	7	4	7	34	2	5	31	16	20		36
MALE BLACK	2				1	4	2		6	4	2	4	2
FEMALE BLACK						2			2	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER		1		1		2			2	2			2
FEMALE OTHER						2			2	2			2
TOTAL	4	46	44	18	30	132	10	20	122	78	64	6	136
OTHER													
MALE WHITE	63	638	512	516	762	2306	105	248	2253	967	1524	10	2481
FEMALE WHITE	18	149	126	162	125	542	38	84	496	255	325	1	579
MALE BLACK	2	30	37	31	23	112	11	25	98	59	64	34	89
FEMALE BLACK	1		8	7	3	20	1	5	16	10	11	2	19
MALE OTHER		21	17	17	56	103	1	4	102	63	43		106
FEMALE OTHER		3	1	3	4	11		1	10	6	5		11
TOTAL	84	843	696	736	973	3096	236	357	2975	1360	1972	47	3265
TOTALS													
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	42	658	648	514	754	2457	159	313	2303	1200	1416	46	2570
TOTAL # PART-TIME	84	843	696	736	973	3096	236	357	2975	1360	1972	47	3265
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	26	234	187	177	284	857	70	95	832	398	529	14	714
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	68	892	835	711	1030	3314	229	408	3155	1598	1945	60	3484
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.2	9.5	13.4	15.9	24.1	16.0	15.2	13.3	16.2	16.1	15.7	15.7	16.0

TABLE S. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)
By Denominational Affiliation of School
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		UNITED		PRESBY.	PROTEST.	ROMAN	UNITED	INTER OM
	REN-CATH.	UNITED	AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METH.	CH-CATH.	CH-CHR	NONDENOM.					
FULL-TIME FACULTY															
PROFESSOR	10	12	31	146	21	95	133	88	49	127	43	170			
MALE WHITE	4	3	1	2	1		8	7	6	11	1	11			
FEMALE WHITE			1				8	3	3	1	4	11			
MALE BLACK							1					1			
FEMALE BLACK	2		4	2	1	1	1	3	1		1	1			
MALE OTHER															
FEMALE OTHER	16	15	37	150	22	96	151	101	59	139	49	199			
TOTAL	17	10	5	62	10	32	32	17	20	111	1	64			
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	4	1	2	5	3	4	17	11	1	22	7	11			
MALE WHITE							8	2	1			13			
FEMALE WHITE							8	2	1			2			
MALE BLACK															
FEMALE BLACK	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	1		1	5			
MALE OTHER															
FEMALE OTHER	22	11	12	68	13	39	58	27	22	133	9	95			
TOTAL	7	4	2	29	6	16	13	20	10	105	5	40			
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	3	2	3	12	3	10	20	17	3	32	8	11			
MALE WHITE							3	1	1		1	6			
FEMALE WHITE							3	1	1		1	3			
MALE BLACK															
FEMALE BLACK															
MALE OTHER							2	2	1	3	1	2			
FEMALE OTHER	10	6	7	42	10	28	38	40	15	140	15	62			
TOTAL	2	1	1	6	1	9	3	2	2	45	16	16			
INSTRUCTOR	1	2		2		1	4	5	3	15	2	2			
MALE WHITE							1	1	1						
FEMALE WHITE							1	1	1						
MALE BLACK															
FEMALE BLACK															
MALE OTHER							1	1	1	1	1	2			
FEMALE OTHER	3	3		8	1	11	8	8	5	61	20	20			
TOTAL	47	11	70	288	40	72	264	100	39	522	104	389			
OTHER	15	5	19	52	11	10	27	37	14	127	38	90			
MALE WHITE							2	2	5	8	3	41			
FEMALE WHITE							2	2	1	1	4	7			
MALE BLACK							2	1	1	1	2	30			
FEMALE BLACK							2	1	1	1	1	2			
MALE OTHER							1	1	1	1	1	1			
FEMALE OTHER	62	17	116	350	53	91	374	160	59	669	152	561			
TOTAL	51	35	56	268	46	174	255	176	101	473	73	376			
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	62	17	116	350	53	91	374	160	59	669	152	561			
TOTAL # PART-TIME	24	4	27	108	11	22	89	33	16	202	47	166			
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	75	39	83	326	57	196	344	209	117	675	120	542			
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	10.5	16.0	14.4	28.7	14.7	13.5	14.6	20.0	9.5	9.0	12.7	19.0			
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO															

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Includes All Schools)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.	REL. TO CLUSTER	RACIAL CHARACTER		
			SIZE			ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN	4	30	33	22	17	94	12	9	43	63	1	105
MALE WHITE	2	23	8	5	2	34	6	3	10	30		40
FEMALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	1
FEMALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER						1	1					
FEMALE OTHER						1	1					
TOTAL	7	53	42	28	19	130	19	13	55	94	3	146
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE		6	5	7	5	23	3	5	7	16		23
FEMALE WHITE		17	12	6	5	37	3	3	13	27		40
MALE BLACK			1			1		1	1			
FEMALE BLACK			1			1						
MALE OTHER						1						
FEMALE OTHER						1						
TOTAL		23	20	13	10	63	3	9	22	44	1	65
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE		1		2	8	11		1	10	7		11
FEMALE WHITE		6	10	4	4	22	2	3	11	13		24
MALE BLACK				1		1			1			1
FEMALE BLACK				1		1			1			1
MALE OTHER						1						
FEMALE OTHER						1						
TOTAL		7	10	8	13	36	2	4	19	19		38
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE		1	1	1	2	4		4	1	3		4
FEMALE WHITE		7	10	7	9	33		2	14	19		33
MALE BLACK						1			1			
FEMALE BLACK						1			1			
MALE OTHER		1				1						
FEMALE OTHER		8	12	8	11	39		3	17	22	1	38
TOTAL		9	13	9	12	44		6	31	39	1	47
CATALOGER												
MALE WHITE		1	1	7	4	13		1	12	7		13
FEMALE WHITE		5	11	13	9	37		3	19	18		37
MALE BLACK						1						
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER						1						
FEMALE OTHER						1						
TOTAL		6	12	10	13	46		4	19	25	1	33
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	1	10	10	18	3	3		1	1	2		1
FEMALE WHITE						54		5	27	20		3
MALE BLACK						1						
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER						4		7	19	15		34
FEMALE OTHER						17		4	24	22		46
TOTAL		2	5	14	13	33		2	19	15		1
OTHER						1						
MALE WHITE						4		1	4	4		4
FEMALE WHITE						2		1	2	2		2
MALE BLACK						3		5	2	3		5
FEMALE BLACK						5		5	2	5		7
MALE OTHER						66	6	12	51	41		92
FEMALE OTHER						6						
TOTAL		7	20	30	35	166	6	12	51	41		92
OTHER	5	17	9	2	2	29	6	1	8	27	1	34
FEMALE WHITE	2	36	10	8	6	49	7	3	15	41		55
MALE BLACK						1						
FEMALE BLACK						1						
MALE OTHER						4		4	3	1		1
FEMALE OTHER						4		4	3	1		4
TOTAL		48	19	12	10	84	14	4	27	71	3	95
TOTALS												
FULL-TIME	8	108	114	105	104	408	31	46	191	248	6	433
PART-TIME	9	48	19	12	10	84	14	4	27	71	3	95
PART-TIME EQUIV.	3	19	10	6	5	33	6	2	13	31	1	43
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	11	127	124	111	109	446	37	48	204	279	7	476

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1986)
 By Denominational Affiliation of School
 (Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RIN.-CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHK	ENTER OR NONMEMBER.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
LIBRARIAN	2	1	4	5	4	6	8	5	7	22	2	12
MALE WHITE	3					2	2	1		13	1	4
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE WHITE												1
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	5	1	4	5	4	8	10	6	7	35	3	16
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		2	2	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	5
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE			1	1	2	2	2	2	2	10	1	6
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1		3	3	2	4	6	4	3	14	1	12
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	1		1	2	1	1	2	3				3
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE			1	2	1	2	4	3		5	1	1
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1		1	4	1	3	6	3		5	1	5
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
MALE WHITE	2		1	5	1	1	1	4	2	3	1	1
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE												
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2		1	5	1	1	2	4	2	3	1	8
CATALOGGER												
MALE WHITE	1		1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE			1	4	1	2	3	4	3	6	4	4
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	1		1	5	1	2	3	4	3	6	4	4
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	2		1	5	1	3	1	1	4	8	1	9
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE												
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	2		1	5	1	3	1	1	4	8	1	9
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF												
MALE WHITE												
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE												
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE		2				1	1	1	2	15	4	7
MALE BLACK												
MALE OTHER												
FEMALE WHITE												
FEMALE BLACK												
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL		2				1	1	1	2	15	4	7
TOTALS	14	1	11	34	10	24	46	28	22	76	7	73
FULL-TIME	1					1	1	1	2	26	5	17
PART-TIME	1					2	1	1	2	11	3	9
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	15	2	11	34	10	26	47	29	22	87	10	82

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.		REL. TO CLUSTER FORHALL OTHER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORHALL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	478+	13799+	18593+	18402+	35554+	81145+	5781+	12246+	74681+	37921+	49005+	964+	85963+
% OF TOTAL	9	18	20	27	27	23	31	31	22	22	24	24	23
PER STUDENT	1230	1747	1642	1591	1418	1543	1549	2296	1465	1462	1613	1432	1545
ENDOWMENT	1203+	14458+	28338+	17157+	27006+	86607+	1556+	12364+	75799+	42092+	46160+	630+	87532+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	30	25	21	24	8	31	23	25	23	16	24
PER STUDENT	3093	1830	2489	1483	1077	1647	417	2318	1487	1619	1520	936	1573
GIFTS & GRANTS	1815+	37545+	38758+	26935+	59423+	155039+	9437+	11451+	153025+	74924+	89551+	2365+	162111+
% OF TOTAL	35	49	41	39	46	44	51	29	46	44	44	58	44
PER STUDENT	4665	4753	3405	2328	2370	2949	2529	2147	3082	2889	2948	3514	2914
CONT. SERVICES	1135+	6220+	3599+	674+	12+	10716+	920+	255+	11385+	5156+	6484+		11640+
% OF TOTAL	22	8	4	1		3	5	1	3	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	2919	787	316	50		204	248	48	223	199	213		209
OTHER SOURCES	548+	4588+	5373+	5074+	8109+	22836+	858+	3792+	19902+	11143+	12551+	84+	23610+
% OF TOTAL	11	6	6	7	6	6	5	9	6	7	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	1409	581	472	439	323	434	230	711	390	430	413	125	424
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5180+	76610+	94761+	68044+	130104+	356343+	18556+	40107+	334791+	171147+	263751+	4043+	370156+
PER STUDENT	13317	9497	8324	5899	5189	6777	4972	7919	6567	6399	6707	6007	6665
STUDENT AID													
AUXILIARY ENT.	424+	10290+	12024+	10673+	23338+	54708+	2091+	1503+	55296+	25936+	36863+	137+	58662+
TOTAL REVENUES	5604+	86900+	106785+	78917+	153492+	411051+	20647+	41611+	390087+	197083+	234615+	4179+	427510+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION	470+	13769+	18693+	18402+	38854+	81145+	5781+	12246+	37921+	49005+	966+	85963+
% OF TOTAL	9	18	20	27	27	31	31	22	22	24	24	23
PER STUDENT	1539	2359	2159	2426	2102	2230	2413	2149	2029	2440	1603	2752
ENDOWMENT	1203+	14458+	28338+	17157+	27006+	86607+	1956+	12364+	42002+	46160+	630+	87532+
% OF TOTAL	23	19	30	25	21	24	8	31	23	23	16	24
PER STUDENT	3858	2440	3273	2262	1657	2301	649	3067	2247	2298	1048	2293
GIFTS & GRANTS	1015+	37545+	38758+	26935+	59423+	155039+	9437+	11451+	74924+	89551+	2365+	162111+
% OF TOTAL	35	49	41	39	46	44	51	29	46	44	58	44
PER STUDENT	5630	6337	4477	3551	3646	4262	3939	2841	4008	4459	3935	4266
CONT. SERVICES	1136+	6220+	3599+	674+	12+	10716+	924+	255+	5156+	6484+		11640+
% OF TOTAL	22	8	4	1	3	3	5	1	3	3		3
PER STUDENT	3552	1050	416	89	1	295	386	63	276	323		305
OTHER SOURCES	540+	4588+	5373+	5676+	8109+	22836+	858+	3792+	11143+	12951+	864+	23610+
% OF TOTAL	11	6	6	7	6	6	5	9	7	6	2	6
PER STUDENT	1762	774	621	669	498	628	358	941	596	625	140	618
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	5180+	76610+	94761+	68244+	130104+	356363+	18556+	40107+	171147+	203751+	4043+	370856+
	16656	12930	10945	8996	7983	9795	7745	9950	9155	10145	6726	9714
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	42+	10290+	12024+	10673+	23388+	54708+	2091+	1503+	25936+	30853+	137+	56662+
TOTAL REVENUES	5604+	85900+	106785+	78917+	153492+	411051+	20647+	41611+	197083+	234615+	4179+	427518+

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION										
% OF TOTAL	173+	13148+	15468+	35554+	10480+	60763+	29078+	42165+	964+	70279+
PER STUDENT	8	18	25	27	29	22	20	25	24	23
	964	1459	1527	1418	2228	1354	1270	1581	1432	1437
ENDOWMENT										
% OF TOTAL	765+	25606+	16311+	27006+	12184+	68422+	40800+	39809+	630+	79978+
PER STUDENT	37	35	26	21	34	25	23	24	16	26
	4251	2842	1610	1077	2591	1525	1782	1492	936	1636
GIFTS & GRANTS										
% OF TOTAL	989+	30206+	25747+	59423+	10796+	131577+	66725+	75618+	2365+	14000+
PER STUDENT	48	42	41	46	30	47	46	45	58	40
	5493	3352	2542	2370	2295	2933	2916	2835	3514	2064
CONT. SERVICES										
% OF TOTAL	36+	166+	65+	12+	54+	501+	367+	189+		525+
PER STUDENT	2	1	6	12	12	11	16	7		11
	202	53	18	6	12	11	16	7		11
OTHER SOURCES										
% OF TOTAL	103+	3501+	4744+	8109+	2672+	18725+	9463+	9934+	84+	19313+
PER STUDENT	5	5	8	6	7	6	6	6	2	6
	574	368	468	323	588	373	413	372	125	395
TOTAL ED. & GEN.										
PER STUDENT	2067+	47044+	62335+	130104+	36188+	277980+	146462+	167714+	4043+	310134+
	11484	9091	6155	5189	7693	6197	6398	6288	6007	6343
STUDENT AID										
	118+	6449+	10280+	23388+	1330+	47681+	23477+	25542+	137+	48883+
AUXILIARY ENT.										
	2165+	53493+	81410+	153492+	37527+	325669+	169939+	193257+	4179+	359016+

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 88-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

	By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School										REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER							PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
STUDENT TUITION																		
% OF TOTAL	173+	1314B+	1546B+	35554+	666B6+	4557+	10480+	60763+	29078+	42165+	964+	70279+						
PER STUDENT	15	18	25	27	22	31	29	22	20	25	24	23						
	183B	1946	2302	2182	2103	2330	2950	2017	1784	2429	1603	2126						
ENDOWMENT																		
% OF TOTAL	765+	25606+	16311+	27006+	79214+	1394+	12186+	68422+	40800+	39809+	630+	79978+						
PER STUDENT	37	35	26	21	26	10	34	25	20	24	16	26						
	5797	3790	2427	1657	2499	713	3442	2272	2503	2293	1048	2419						
GIFTS & GRANTS																		
% OF TOTAL	949+	30206+	25747+	59423+	134443+	7930+	10796+	131577+	66755+	75618+	2365+	140008+						
PER STUDENT	48	42	41	46	45	55	30	47	46	45	50	45						
	7491	4470	3831	3646	4241	4084	3050	4368	4095	4355	3935	4235						
CONT. SERVICES																		
% OF TOTAL	36+	166+	65+	12+	518+	37+	54+	501+	367+	189+		555+						
PER STUDENT	2	1																
	275	74	25	10	16	19	15	17	22	11		17						
OTHER SOURCES																		
% OF TOTAL	103+	3501+	4744+	8109+	18772+	625+	2672+	16725+	9463+	9934+	84+	19313+						
PER STUDENT	5	5	8	6	6	4	7	6	6	6	2	6						
	782	518	706	498	592	319	755	555	580	572	140	504						
TOTAL ED. & GEN.																		
PER STUDENT	2067+	72626+	62335+	130104+	299634+	14542+	36188+	277988+	146462+	167714+	4043+	310134+						
	15659	10748	9276	7983	9451	7435	10223	9229	8905	9662	6726	9301						
STUDENT AID																		
AUXILIARY ENT.																		
	118+	8784+	10280+	23388+	47728+	1292+	1338+	47681+	23477+	25542+	137+	48883+						
TOTAL REVENUES																		
	2185+	81410+	72615+	153492+	347362+	15834+	37527+	325669+	169939+	193257+	4179+	359016+						

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RNN, CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION	1171+	448+	1527+	6684+	519+	2434+	10151+	3957+	2676+	14513+	2790+	23026+
% OF TOTAL	20	12	19	15	8	11	27	10	15	26	24	39
PER STUDENT	1560	770	1270	599	574	900	2001	935	2372	2416	1726	2222
ENDOWMENT	89+	1136+	2515+	6288+	3574+	4405+	7973+	21972+	7398+	7465+	3048+	14000+
% OF TOTAL	2	30	31	14	55	21	22	57	42	14	34	24
PER STUDENT	120	1951	2093	564	3924	1629	1572	5193	6558	1243	2381	1331
GIFTS & GRANTS	2202+	2007+	3586+	28554+	2241+	13619+	16418+	10989+	6661+	19901+	4323+	16267+
% OF TOTAL	38	53	44	65	34	64	44	28	38	36	38	38
PER STUDENT	2972	3448	2993	2559	2479	5037	3237	2597	5905	3313	2675	1569
CONT. SERVICES	1399+	134+	134+	134+	201+	201+	201+	37+	37+	9686+	25+	10+
% OF TOTAL	24	2	2	2	1	1	1	18	18	18	15	1
PER STUDENT	1888	111	111	111	74	74	74	33	33	1612	15	1
OTHER SOURCES	973+	175+	423+	2549+	169+	763+	2388+	1886+	968+	3324+	470+	5407+
% OF TOTAL	17	5	5	6	3	4	6	5	5	6	4	9
PER STUDENT	1313	300	352	228	187	282	471	446	858	553	291	522
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5834+	3766+	8185+	44076+	6503+	21422+	36930+	38804+	17740+	54889+	11455+	58710+
PER STUDENT	7873	6470	6810	3950	7194	7922	7281	9171	15727	9137	7088	5564
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	333+	185+	1195+	8166+	525+	4496+	3485+	4532+	2928+	7447+	1948+	11192+
TOTAL REVENUES	6167+	3951+	9380+	52242+	7028+	25918+	40414+	43336+	20668+	62335+	13403+	69902+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (AUDITED 1985-86)

	By Denominational Affiliation of School											
	(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis) (Includes All Schools)											
	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NORDENOR.
STUDENT TUITION	1171+	448+	1527+	6484+	519+	2434+	10151+	3957+	14513+	2790+	23026+	
% OF TOTAL	20	12	19	15	8	11	27	10	26	24	37	
PER STUDENT	2168	1313	1794	912	903	1129	3022	1432	3167	2672	3304	
ENDOWMENT	89+	1136+	2515+	6268+	3574+	4405+	7973+	21972+	7465+	3040+	14000+	
% OF TOTAL	2	30	31	14	55	21	22	57	14	34	24	
PER STUDENT	1.67	3331	2956	858	6216	2026	2374	7950	1629	3606	2057	
GIFTS & GRANTS	2202+	2007+	3586+	26854+	2241+	13619+	16410+	10969+	19901+	4323+	16267+	
% OF TOTAL	39	53	44	65	34	64	44	26	36	30	21	
PER STUDENT	4115	5805	4214	3694	3897	6265	4688	3975	4343	4141	2390	
CONT. SERVICES	1392+		134+			201+			9686+	25+	10+	
% OF TOTAL	24		2		1				18	24	1	
PER STUDENT	2615		157		93				2114			
OTHER SOURCES	973+	175+	423+	2549+	169+	763+	2380+	1886+	3324+	470+	5607+	
% OF TOTAL	17	5	5	6	3	4	6	5	6	4	9	
PER STUDENT	1819	513	498	348	295	351	711	682	726	450	795	
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5834+	3766+	8185+	44076+	6503+	21422+	36930+	38804+	54889+	11425+	56710+	
PER STUDENT	10904	11043	9519	5011	11310	9854	10994	14039	11979	10972	8623	
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	333+	185+	1195+	8166+	525+	4496+	3485+	4532+	7447+	1948+	11192+	
TOTAL REVENUES	6157+	3951+	9380+	52242+	7026+	25918+	40414+	43335+	62335+	13403+	69902+	

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF REVENUES										By Highest Degree Offered	
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	PAR WEST	B. D./H. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
X OF TOTAL	3895+	9389+	16198+	15885+	7809+	13757+	7178+	12813+	13993+	6982+	21282+	38977+
PER STUDENT	17	32	24	23	23	19	20	31	23	30	20	24
	1087	2607	1916	1756	1558	1168	1007	1653	2014	2765	1373	1409
ENDOWMENT												
X OF TOTAL	3561+	7842+	24786+	12911+	3632+	18013+	11219+	6198+	9800+	3684+	28245+	44079+
PER STUDENT	15	27	35	18	11	35	31	15	16	16	26	27
	994	2178	2932	1427	724	1529	1574	804	1419	1459	1822	1623
GIFTS & GRANTS												
X OF TOTAL	11526+	8547+	21271+	34333+	20937+	36192+	16021+	15660+	27612+	10024+	52210+	65193+
PER STUDENT	49	29	31	49	62	49	45	38	45	43	49	40
	3217	2373	2516	3794	4177	3072	2248	2032	3999	3970	3369	2357
CONT. SERVICES												
X OF TOTAL	1537+	1052+	3290+	2491+	501+	535+	137+	2097+	7175+	1595+	313+	1632+
PER STUDENT	7	4	5	4	1	1	5	5	12	7	20	59
	429	292	389	275	100	45	19	272	1039	632	20	59
OTHER SOURCES												
X OF TOTAL	2831+	2658+	2899+	4330+	1048+	4728+	1276+	3925+	2534+	1194+	5443+	13664+
PER STUDENT	12	9	4	6	3	6	4	10	4	5	5	8
	790	738	343	479	209	401	179	509	367	473	351	494
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	23351+	29488+	60445+	69940+	33926+	73224+	35831+	40692+	61024+	23479+	107493+	164347+
	6517	8187	8096	7731	6768	6215	5028	5280	8839	9299	6936	5943
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	3036+	4139+	10426+	11356+	6981+	9533+	5303+	6025+	8116+	3863+	17509+	25220+
TOTAL REVENUES												
	25387+	33627+	78871+	81296+	40907+	82758+	41134+	46717+	69141+	27342+	125002+	189566+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Includes All Schools)

	ANALYSIS OF REVENUES										By Highest Degree Offered				
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.			
STUDENT TUITION															
% OF TOTAL	3696+	9369+	16178+	15385+	7809+	13757+	7178+	12313+	13903+	6902+	21282+	36976+			
PER STUDENT	17 1507	32 3606	24 2892	23 2406	23 2110	19 1633	20 1485	31 2778	23 6317	30 4405	20 1978	24 2272			
ENDOWMENT															
% OF TOTAL	3561+	7842+	24786+	12911+	3632+	18013+	11219+	6198+	9800+	3684+	28245+	44879+			
PER STUDENT	15 1450	27 3079	36 4426	18 1955	11 981	25 2138	31 2321	15 1344	16 4452	15 2324	26 2625	27 2616			
GIFTS & GRANTS															
% OF TOTAL	11526+	8547+	21271+	34323+	20937+	36192+	16021+	15660+	27612+	10024+	52210+	65193+			
PER STUDENT	49 4695	29 3356	31 3798	49 5198	62 5656	49 4296	45 3315	38 3395	45 12545	43 6324	49 4852	40 3800			
CONT. SERVICES															
% OF TOTAL	1537+	1052+	3290+	2491+	501+	536+	137+	2097+	7175+	1595+	313+	1632+			
PER STUDENT	7 626	4 413	5 588	4 377	1 135	1 64	28	5 455	12 3260	7 1006	29	1 95			
OTHER SOURCES															
% OF TOTAL	2631+	2658+	2899+	4330+	1048+	4728+	1276+	3925+	2534+	1194+	5443+	13664+			
PER STUDENT	12 1153	9 1044	4 518	6 656	3 283	6 561	4 264	10 851	4 1151	5 754	5 506	8 796			
TOTAL ED. & GEN.															
PER STUDENT	23351+ 9511	29488+ 11578	68445+ 12222	69940+ 10592	33926+ 9164	73224+ 8692	35831+ 7414	40692+ 8821	61024+ 27726	23479+ 14813	107493+ 9969	166347+ 9579			
STUDENT AID															
AUXILIARY ENT.															
	3036+	4139+	10426+	11356+	6981+	9533+	5303+	6025+	8116+	3863+	17509+	25220+			
TOTAL REVENUES	26387+	33627+	78671+	81296+	40907+	82758+	41134+	46717+	69141+	27342+	125002+	189566+			

* following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	By Highest Degree Offered		TH. D. / PH. D.	
									B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.		D. MIN.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	2726+	8151+	11118+	12177+	6400+	13291+	6363+	11018+	4602+	5260+	21282+	35542+
PER STUDENT	16 959	32 2507	23 1662	23 1640	21 1369	19 1148	19 933	32 1559	22 1576	32 2629	20 1373	23 1367
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	3472+	7814+	20401+	11444+	3265+	17733+	10799+	5681+	4270+	2577+	28245+	44122+
PER STUDENT	20 1222	31 2404	42 3453	21 1541	11 698	25 1532	33 1563	16 804	20 1462	16 1288	26 1822	29 1697
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	9324+	6595+	15083+	27500+	19402+	35562+	14907+	14000+	11148+	7966+	52210+	63119+
PER STUDENT	53 3281	26 2029	31 2553	51 3703	65 4150	50 3073	45 2185	40 1981	23 3817	48 3981	49 3369	41 2428
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	138+	25+	48+	40+	4+	2+	12+	288+	93+	47+	313+	65+
PER STUDENT	1 49	8	8	5	1	2	41	1	32	24	20	3
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1058+	2599+	1802+	2779+	987+	4571+	1040+	3762+	1011+	705+	5443+	11613+
PER STUDENT	11 654	10 789	4 305	5 374	3 211	6 395	3 152	11 532	5 346	4 352	5 351	8 447
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	17517+ 6164	25183+ 7746	48451+ 8201	53939+ 7263	30057+ 6429	71158+ 6148	33121+ 4856	34749+ 4917	21124+ 7232	16556+ 8274	107493+ 6936	154461+ 5941
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2703+	3851+	8175+	8098+	6533+	9055+	4987+	5617+	2526+	3343+	17509+	24351+
TOTAL REVENUES	20270+	29034+	56626+	62038+	36591+	80213+	38108+	40366+	23650+	19898+	125002+	178612+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)
 (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MIN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	2725+	8151+	11118+	12177+	6400+	13291+	6363+	11018+	4602+	5260+	21282+	35542+
PER STUDENT	16	32	23	23	21	19	19	32	22	32	20	25
	1459	3672	2649	2309	1678	1515	1376	2693	2091	3319	1978	2072
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	347+	7814+	20401+	11444+	3265+	17733+	10799+	5681+	4270+	2577+	20245+	44122+
PER STUDENT	29	31	42	21	11	25	33	16	20	16	26	39
	1868	3520	5227	2170	958	2155	2335	1391	1940	1626	2625	2572
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	932+	6595+	15083+	27500+	19402+	35562+	14907+	14000+	11148+	7966+	52210+	63119+
PER STUDENT	53	26	31	51	65	50	45	40	53	48	49	41
	4656	2971	3864	5215	5695	4322	3223	3429	5085	5026	4852	3679
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	130+	25+	48+	40+	4+	2+	12+	288+	93+	47+	313+	65+
PER STUDENT	1	11	12	8	1	1	3	1	42	30	29	4
	72											
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1850+	2599+	1802+	2779+	987+	4571+	1040+	3762+	1011+	705+	5443+	11613+
PER STUDENT	11	10	4	5	3	6	3	11	5	4	5	6
	926	1171	462	527	290	555	225	921	459	445	506	677
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	17517+	25183+	48451+	53939+	30057+	71158+	33121+	34749+	21124+	16556+	107493+	154461+
	9123	11344	12414	10229	8822	8647	7161	8511	9598	10445	9989	9003
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2703+	3851+	8175+	8098+	6533+	9055+	4987+	5617+	2526+	3343+	17509+	24351+
TOTAL REVENUES												
	20120+	29034+	56626+	62038+	36591+	80213+	38108+	40366+	23650+	19898+	125002+	176810+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	1140+	22811+	27095+	23340+	36878+	105394+	5679+	6945+	102328+	49045+	62227+	1233+	110040+
PER STUDENT	29	31	31	35	30	31	33	23	32	30	32	33	31
PER FACULTY	2950	2487	2310	2017	1471	2004	1575	1677	2007	1691	2048	1832	1971
	15940	27616	31108	36641	36014	33018	24700	22306	33483	31520	33188	22012	32614
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	1757+	31440+	39939+	29388+	60809+	155380+	7952+	20765+	142568+	79745+	83508+	1724+	161609+
PER STUDENT	44	43	46	44	49	46	44	53	45	49	43	47	46
PER FACULTY	4516	3980	3568	2840	2425	2955	2131	3093	2797	3075	2752	2561	2905
	24401	30054	45454	46135	59303	40678	33413	51703	47068	51250	44580	30779	47071
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	441+	6830+	8519+	6700+	9472+	30291+	1670+	4867+	27094+	14426+	17535+	350+	31611+
PER STUDENT	11	9	10	10	8	9	9	13	9	9	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1133	865	748	579	378	576	447	912	531	556	577	520	568
	6120	8269	9781	10517	9250	9490	7016	12137	8945	9271	9352	6246	9369
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	656+	11415+	12215+	7780+	15751+	45254+	2563+	4335+	43402+	19004+	20813+	393+	47425+
PER STUDENT	16	16	14	12	13	13	14	11	14	12	15	11	14
PER FACULTY	1485	1445	1073	672	643	861	687	613	853	733	949	585	852
	9109	13819	14024	12213	15382	14177	10768	10810	14355	12213	15367	7026	14055
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
PER STUDENT	4001+	72496+	87789+	67307+	122910+	336330+	18083+	38912+	315472+	162220+	192163+	3700+	350684+
PER FACULTY	10284	9177	7710	5809	4902	6396	4840	7295	6188	6258	6326	5497	6303
	52571	87768	100768	105506	120029	105363	75896	97036	104150	104254	102487	66063	103937
STUDENT AID													
	33+	2011+	2149+	1717+	6044+	11745+	210+	3754+	8201+	4003+	7952+	100+	11885+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	1069+	11922+	13137+	10069+	24325+	58514+	2008+	1401+	59121+	27414+	33108+	217+	60308+
TOTAL EXPEND.													
	5103+	86430+	103055+	78993+	153278+	406578+	20282+	44066+	382794+	193637+	233233+	4016+	422844+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	11.46+	27.095+	23.340+	36.878+	105.394+	58.79+	89.45+	102.320+	490.45+	62.227+	12.33+	1100.40+
PER STUDENT	29	31	35	30	31	33	23	32	30	32	33	31
PER FACULTY	3590	3850	3077	2263	2897	2453	2219	2945	2624	3099	2051	2882
	15940	27616	36641	36014	33018	24700	22306	33783	31520	33188	23012	32614
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	17.57+	31.440+	29.380+	60.009+	155.380+	79.52+	207.65+	142.580+	797.45+	83.586+	17.24+	161.609+
PER STUDENT	44	43	44	49	46	44	53	45	47	43	47	46
PER FACULTY	24401	5306	3974	3731	4271	3319	5153	4103	4265	4162	2868	4233
		30064	46135	59383	48678	33413	51783	47068	51250	44580	30779	47098
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	4.41+	8.630+	6.700+	9.472+	30.291+	16.70+	48.67+	27.094+	144.26+	17.535+	3.50+	316.11+
PER STUDENT	11	9	10	8	9	9	13	9	9	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1417	1153	803	581	833	697	1207	780	772	873	582	878
	6120	6269	10517	9250	9490	7014	12137	8945	9271	9352	6246	9369
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	65.6+	11.415+	7.780+	15.751+	45.254+	25.63+	43.35+	43.482+	190.94+	288.13+	39.3+	474.25+
PER STUDENT	16	16	12	13	13	14	11	14	12	15	11	14
PER FACULTY	2199	1927	1026	987	1244	1070	1075	1251	1017	1435	655	1542
	9109	13019	12213	15382	14177	10768	10810	14355	12213	15367	7026	14053
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
% OF TOTAL	40.01+	72.496+	67.207+	122.910+	336.320+	188.63+	389.12+	315.472+	162.220+	192.163+	37.00+	350.684+
PER STUDENT	12665	12236	8859	7542	9244	7539	9653	9079	8670	9568	6156	9186
PER FACULTY	55571	87768	105506	120029	105363	75096	97036	104150	104354	102487	66063	103957
STUDENT AID												
	33+	2011+	1717+	6044+	11745+	210+	3754+	8201+	4003+	7952+	100+	11855+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	1069+	11922+	10069+	24325+	58514+	2008+	1401+	59121+	27414+	33108+	217+	60365+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	5103+	86430+	103055+	78993+	153278+	20382+	44066+	382794+	193637+	233223+	4016+	422844+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	586+	21600+	22170+	36878+	91870+	4965+	8333+	88302+	43357+	53478+	1233+	95602+
PER STUDENT	31	32	36	30	32	35	23	33	31	33	33	32
PER FACULTY	3256	2397	2189	1471	1979	1579	1771	1973	1894	2005	1832	1955
	10907	33597	41361	36014	36675	27430	25175	37596	35832	36256	22012	36351
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	898+	31477+	26195+	60009+	132777+	6337+	18725+	120389+	68212+	70903+	1724+	137390+
PER STUDENT	48	46	42	49	46	44	53	46	49	44	47	46
PER FACULTY	4987	3493	2586	2425	2860	2015	3981	2684	2980	2658	2561	2810
	28959	43470	48872	59383	53005	35011	56571	51142	56373	48069	30779	52240
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	182+	6838+	6268+	9472+	25453+	1332+	4539+	22246+	12329+	14456+	350+	26435+
PER STUDENT	10	10	10	8	9	9	13	8	9	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1012	778	619	378	548	423	965	496	539	542	520	541
	5875	10667	11693	9250	10161	7357	13712	9450	10189	9801	6246	10651
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	218+	8228+	7336+	15751+	35525+	1718+	3970+	33273+	16189+	21054+	393+	36850+
PER STUDENT	12	12	12	13	12	12	11	13	12	13	11	12
PER FACULTY	1212	913	724	638	765	546	844	742	707	789	585	754
	7040	15835	13587	15352	14182	9490	11994	14135	13379	14274	7026	14011
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	1884+	68142+	61969+	122910+	285625+	14351+	35267+	264410+	140086+	159091+	3700+	295277+
PER FACULTY	10468	7562	6119	4902	6153	4563	7561	5894	6120	5994	5497	6050
	60781	99277	115614	120029	114022	79289	107453	112324	115773	108401	66053	112653
STUDENT AID	5+	2053+	1522+	6044+	11195+	196+	3754+	7638+	3845+	7547+	100+	11292+
AUXILIARY ENT.	230+	6070+	9697+	24325+	48178+	1123+	1000+	48301+	23675+	25626+	217+	49085+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2120+	52909+	79175+	153278+	344999+	15671+	40321+	320349+	167606+	193064+	4016+	356654+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHI
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	586+	15601+	21600+	22170+	36870+	91870+	8333+	88502+	43357+	53478+	1233+	95602+
PER STUDENT	31	35	32	36	30	32	23	33	31	33	33	32
PER FACULTY	4440	4156	3197	3299	2898	2898	2354	2938	2660	3081	3051	2892
	18907	34364	33697	41361	36014	36675	25175	37596	35832	36256	22012	36331
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	898+	19735+	31477+	26195+	60809+	132777+	18725+	120389+	68212+	70903+	1724+	137390+
PER STUDENT	46	44	46	42	49	46	53	46	49	44	47	46
PER FACULTY	6801	5257	4658	3698	3731	4188	5290	3997	4184	4004	2848	4156
	25959	43470	49105	48972	59383	53005	56571	51142	56573	48069	30779	52240
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	182+	4026+	6838+	6268+	9472+	25453+	4539+	22246+	12329+	14456+	350+	26435+
PER STUDENT	10	9	10	10	8	9	13	8	9	9	9	9
PER FACULTY	1300	1072	1012	933	581	603	1282	739	756	833	582	800
	5875	8867	10867	11693	9250	10161	13712	9450	10189	9601	6246	15031
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	218+	5710+	8228+	7336+	15751+	35525+	3970+	33273+	16189+	21054+	393+	36850+
PER STUDENT	12	13	12	12	13	12	11	13	12	13	11	12
PER FACULTY	1653	1521	1218	1092	967	1121	1121	1105	993	1213	655	1115
	7040	12576	12035	13687	15382	14182	11994	14135	13379	14274	7026	14011
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
% OF TOTAL	1884+	45072+	68142+	61969+	125910+	285625+	35567+	264410+	140084+	159891+	3700+	296277+
PER STUDENT	14274	12006	10065	9222	7542	9009	10047	8779	8594	9211	6156	8962
PER FACULTY	60781	99277	106305	115614	120029	114022	107453	112324	115773	108401	66063	112653
STUDENT AID	5+	1757+	2053+	1522+	6044+	11195+	3754+	7638+	3845+	7547+	100+	11292+
AUXILIARY ENT.	230+	6070+	8980+	9697+	24325+	48178+	1000+	48301+	23675+	25626+	217+	49085+
TOTAL EXPEND.	2120+	529909+	79175+	73188+	153278+	344999+	40321+	320349+	167606+	193064+	4015+	356654+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RHN-CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION	1172+	736+	3225+	8410+	1612+	6379+	10361+	12196+	5923+	13266+	4707+	22647+
X OF TOTAL	21	22	37	21	29	31	29	34	36	27	38	39
PER STUDENT	1581	1365	2683	754	1703	2359	2043	2883	5351	2208	2913	2185
PER FACULTY	15417	18403	41883	23105	27793	32218	30553	56993	53844	19830	39223	44572
INSTRUCTION	2948+	2075+	3927+	21989+	2733+	10281+	18593+	16889+	6158+	21271+	5045+	23522+
X OF TOTAL	52	61	45	56	48	49	52	47	38	44	41	40
PER STUDENT	3978	3565	3257	1969	3023	3802	3656	3992	5459	3541	3122	2269
PER FACULTY	30705	51864	51005	60354	47117	51922	54847	78921	55979	31795	42040	46304
LIBRARY	467+	251+	689+	3090+	776+	1637+	3631+	2753+	1577+	4709+	953+	5304+
X OF TOTAL	8	7	8	8	14	8	10	8	10	10	8	9
PER STUDENT	630	432	573	277	858	606	716	651	1398	784	590	512
PER FACULTY	6147	6206	8951	8490	13373	8270	10710	12364	14340	7040	7944	10440
OPERAT. & MAINT.	1083+	337+	930+	5987+	527+	2481+	3397+	4411+	2699+	9491+	1554+	7308+
X OF TOTAL	19	10	11	15	9	12	9	12	16	19	13	12
PER STUDENT	1461	578	774	537	583	918	670	1042	2393	1580	962	707
PER FACULTY	14246	8416	12077	16448	9081	12531	10920	20610	24534	14186	12951	14425
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	5669+	3399+	8772+	39457+	5647+	20778+	35982+	36249+	16357+	48737+	12259+	58796+
PER STUDENT	7651	5840	7298	3536	6247	7684	7094	8567	14501	8113	7586	5673
PER FACULTY	74594	84958	113917	108397	97366	104940	106140	169388	148698	72851	102158	113741
STUDENT AID	87+	408+	187+	1959+	41+	441+	2489+	458+	502+	476+	99+	2644+
AUXILIARY ENT.	727+	236+	1068+	8459+	541+	4497+	3206+	7086+	3339+	10494+	1723+	9815+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6482+	4043+	10027+	49875+	6230+	25716+	41677+	43792+	20179+	59708+	14082+	71255+

* following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (AUDITED 1985-86)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION												
Z OF TOTAL	1172+	735+	3225+	8410+	1612+	6379+	10361+	12196+	5923+	13266+	4707+	22649+
PER STUDENT	21	22	37	21	29	31	29	34	36	27	33	39
PER FACULTY	2190	2159	3799	1147	2604	2934	3084	4413	6577	2895	4508	3327
	15417	18403	41883	23105	27793	32218	30563	56993	53844	19030	39223	44572
INSTRUCTION												
Z OF TOTAL	2949+	2075+	3927+	21969+	2733+	10281+	18593+	16869+	6158+	21271+	5045+	23522+
PER STUDENT	52	61	45	56	40	49	52	47	33	44	41	40
PER FACULTY	5510	6084	4615	2996	4753	6729	5535	6110	8942	4642	4832	3457
	30705	51854	51006	60354	47117	51922	54047	78921	55979	31795	42040	46304
LIBRARY												
Z OF TOTAL	467+	251+	689+	3090+	776+	1637+	3631+	2753+	1577+	4709+	953+	5304+
PER STUDENT	8	7	8	8	14	8	10	8	10	10	8	9
PER FACULTY	873	737	810	421	1349	753	1081	995	1778	1028	913	779
	6147	6286	8951	8490	13373	8270	10710	12864	14340	7040	7944	10440
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
Z OF TOTAL	1983+	337+	930+	5987+	527+	2481+	3397+	4411+	2699+	9491+	1554+	7328+
PER STUDENT	19	10	11	15	9	12	9	12	15	19	13	12
PER FACULTY	2024	987	1093	817	916	1141	1011	1596	3043	2071	1469	1077
	14246	8416	12077	16448	9081	12531	10020	20610	24534	14186	13951	14425
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
Z OF TOTAL	5869+	3399+	8772+	39457+	5647+	20778+	35982+	36249+	16357+	48737+	12259+	58796+
PER STUDENT	10597	9967	10307	5381	9821	9558	10712	13115	18441	10637	11742	8640
PER FACULTY	74594	84968	113917	108397	97366	104940	106140	169368	148658	72851	102158	115741
STUDENT AID	87+	408+	187+	1959+	41+	441+	2489+	458+	582+	476+	99+	2644+
AUXILIARY ENT.	727+	236+	1068+	8459+	541+	4497+	3206+	7086+	3239+	10494+	1723+	9815+
TOTAL EXPEND.	6482+	4043+	10027+	49875+	6230+	25716+	41677+	43792+	20179+	59708+	14082+	71252+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
By Highest Degree Offered
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE II-I. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)
(Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./H. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. D. PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	5237+	8877+	20150+	20683+	10421+	21354+	B322+	16015+	10357+	6045+	34442+	46520+
PER STUDENT	24	32	32	31	33	31	25	39	52	29	34	30
PER FACULTY	1462	2465	2385	2287	2119	1812	1168	2078	2659	2394	2222	1603
	20141	33001	36521	29767	30258	34721	27925	41065	27521	24982	36445	34785
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	11566+	12242+	27574+	30484+	14835+	32030+	17335+	17259+	23444+	9235+	47415+	75287+
PER STUDENT	52	44	43	46	45	47	52	42	41	44	46	48
PER FACULTY	3228	3400	3262	3369	2959	2719	2433	2239	3396	3657	3959	2732
	44465	45510	49952	43062	42266	52094	50172	44253	35148	30161	50174	58226
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	2263+	2877+	5664+	5545+	2602+	6168+	3690+	3143+	5708+	2503+	8607+	13475+
PER STUDENT	10	10	9	8	11	9	11	8	10	12	8	9
PER FACULTY	632	799	670	613	519	524	519	408	827	991	555	487
	8704	10594	10251	7979	7413	10030	12411	8660	6557	10342	9107	10053
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	3035+	3681+	10050+	9580+	4292+	8667+	3823+	4689+	9215+	2979+	12310+	20751+
PER STUDENT	14	13	16	14	13	13	12	11	16	14	12	13
PER FACULTY	847	1022	1189	1059	856	736	535	608	1335	1180	794	750
	11673	13685	18206	13785	12327	14092	13829	12024	13815	12309	13026	15497
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	22101+	27677+	63447+	66298+	32349+	68226+	33178+	41106+	56723+	20762+	102773+	156062+
PER FACULTY	6148	7686	7505	7330	6453	5791	4655	5334	8218	8223	6631	5843
	85003	102889	114940	95392	92163	110937	111336	105401	85042	85793	108754	116521
STUDENT AID												
	1177+	1611+	993+	1699+	1031+	2770+	1677+	996+	1006+	2027+	2594+	6038+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	3369+	4347+	12399+	11280+	7219+	10347+	4937+	6624+	10486+	3876+	16321+	27831+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	26547+	53635+	76840+	79277+	40600+	81343+	39792+	48727+	86295+	26665+	121687+	189931+

56723+
8218
85042

+ following a figure indicates thousands

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
By Highest Degree Offered
(Accredited Schools Only)

TABLE II-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)
(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)
(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY, HTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	S. T. H.	P. MIN.	T.H. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
X OF TOTAL	5237+	8877+	20160+	20688+	10621+	21354+	8322+	16015+	18357+	6046+	34442+	46550+
PER STUDENT	24	32	32	31	33	31	25	39	32	29	34	30
PER FACULTY	2133	3485	3600	3133	2869	2535	1722	3472	8340	3814	3291	2713
	20141	36091	35521	29757	30258	34721	27925	41065	37521	24962	36446	34765
INSTRUCTION												
X OF TOTAL	11566+	12242+	27574+	30404+	14835+	32038+	17335+	17259+	23444+	9235+	47415+	75287+
PER STUDENT	52	44	43	46	46	47	52	42	41	44	46	46
PER FACULTY	4711	4807	4924	4617	4007	3803	3587	3741	10652	5826	4406	4381
	44465	45510	47952	43862	42266	52094	50172	44253	35148	38151	50174	56226
LIBRARY												
X OF TOTAL	2263+	2877+	5664+	5545+	2602+	6168+	3698+	3143+	5708+	2503+	8607+	13475+
PER STUDENT	10	10	9	8	11	9	11	8	10	12	8	9
PER FACULTY	922	1129	1011	840	703	732	765	681	2593	1579	809	785
	8704	10594	10261	7979	7413	10030	12411	8060	8557	10342	9107	10063
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
X OF TOTAL	3035+	3681+	10050+	9580+	4292+	8567+	3823+	4689+	9215+	2979+	12310+	20751+
PER STUDENT	14	13	16	14	13	13	12	11	16	14	12	13
PER FACULTY	1236	1445	1795	1451	1159	1029	791	1017	4187	1879	1144	1209
	11573	13685	18206	13765	12227	14092	12629	12024	18815	12309	13026	15497
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
X OF TOTAL	22101+	27677+	63447+	66298+	32349+	68226+	33178+	41106+	56723+	20762+	102773+	154062+
PER STUDENT	9092	10667	11330	10041	8758	8099	4865	8911	25771	13099	9250	9096
PER FACULTY	85093	102889	114940	95392	92163	110937	111336	105401	85042	65793	108754	116551
STUDENT AID												
X OF TOTAL	1177+	1511+	993+	1699+	1031+	2770+	1677+	996+	1085+	2027+	2594+	6038+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
X OF TOTAL	3369+	4347+	12399+	11280+	7219+	10347+	4937+	6624+	10486+	3876+	16321+	22831+
TOTAL EXPEND.	26647+	33635+	76840+	79277+	40500+	81343+	39792+	46727+	68295+	26665+	121687+	189931+

3X higher why?

10762
8250

Cost of FTE Student
5,826/1586/10,762/17,157

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)
 ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)										TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.	
	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KRY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	B. D. / M. DIV.				
ADMINISTRATION														
% OF TOTAL	4065+	8061+	15352+	16647+	9644+	20920+	7487+	14659+	7723+	4707+	34442+	44998+		
PER STUDENT	25	33	33	33	33	32	25	41	37	31	34	31		
PER FACULTY	1430	2479	2599	2241	2063	1808	1098	2074	2644	2352	2222	1731		
	22092	36309	45827	33095	33838	35518	28040	46865	35263	29982	34446	38805		
INSTRUCTION														
% OF TOTAL	8618+	10792+	20935+	23753+	13102+	31168+	16278+	14469+	9031+	6447+	47415+	69885+		
PER STUDENT	52	44	44	47	45	47	53	41	43	43	46	48		
PER FACULTY	3033	3320	3543	3198	2803	2693	2386	2047	3092	3222	3059	2688		
	46839	48613	62492	47222	45772	52916	60965	48229	41236	41063	50174	59024		
LIBRARY														
% OF TOTAL	1798+	2517+	4142+	4317+	2267+	5979+	3416+	2351+	2208+	1631+	8607+	12807+		
PER STUDENT	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	7	10	12	8	9		
PER FACULTY	632	774	701	581	485	517	501	333	755	915	525	493		
	9751	11337	12364	8583	7953	10152	12793	7834	10082	11664	9107	10817		
OPERAT. & MAINT.														
% OF TOTAL	1952+	3125+	6634+	6358+	3659+	8134+	3333+	3848+	2109+	2032+	12310+	19083+		
PER STUDENT	12	13	14	12	13	12	11	11	10	14	12	13		
PER FACULTY	687	951	1123	855	825	703	489	544	719	1016	794	734		
	10611	14076	19003	12640	13539	13810	12485	12026	9589	12946	13026	16118		
TOTAL ED. & GEN.														
PER STUDENT	16432+	24494+	47063+	51075+	28071+	66201+	30514+	35327+	21061+	15018+	102773+	146773+		
PER FACULTY	5782	7534	7966	6877	6176	5720	4473	4999	7210	7505	6631	5645		
	89303	110335	140487	101541	101301	112395	114283	117756	96171	95554	108754	123964		
STUDENT AID														
	1091+	1611+	671+	1655+	998+	2770+	1658+	938+	742+	2017+	2594+	5843+		
AUXILIARY ENT.														
	2643+	3403+	9210+	7300+	6221+	9936+	4740+	5849+	2207+	2784+	16321+	26866+		
TOTAL EXPEND.														
	20165+	29509+	56943+	60030+	36089+	78907+	36912+	42114+	24010+	19819+	121687+	179482+		

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (AUDITED 1985-86)

(Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis)

(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST	By Highest Degree Offered			TH. D. / PH. D.
									B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	4065+	8051+	15352+	16647+	9644+	20920+	7487+	14659+	7723+	4707+	34442+	44996+
PER STUDENT	25	33	33	33	33	32	25	41	37	31	34	31
PER FACULTY	2117	3631	3933	3157	2931	2542	1619	3590	3509	2970	3501	2523
	22092	36309	45827	33095	33838	35518	26040	48845	35263	29982	36446	36005
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	8618+	10792+	20935+	23753+	13102+	31168+	16278+	14469+	9031+	6447+	47415+	69885+
PER STUDENT	52	44	44	47	45	47	53	41	43	43	46	46
PER FACULTY	4489	4861	5354	4505	3846	3788	3519	3544	4103	4057	4405	4073
	46839	48613	62492	47222	45972	52916	60965	48229	41235	41063	50174	59024
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1796+	2517+	4142+	4317+	2367+	5979+	3416+	2351+	2208+	1831+	8607+	12807+
PER STUDENT	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	7	10	12	8	9
PER FACULTY	985	1134	1061	819	665	727	739	576	1003	1155	800	745
	9761	11337	12364	8583	7953	10152	12793	7836	10082	11664	9107	10817
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1952+	3125+	6634+	6358+	3859+	8134+	3333+	3848+	2100+	2032+	12310+	19083+
PER STUDENT	12	13	14	12	13	12	11	11	10	14	12	13
PER FACULTY	1017	1408	1700	1206	1133	948	721	942	954	1302	1144	1112
	10511	14076	19893	12640	13239	13610	12485	12826	9589	12946	13026	16118
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	16437+	24494+	47053+	51075+	28871+	66201+	30514+	35327+	21061+	15010+	102773+	166723+
PER FACULTY	8550	11034	12058	9686	8474	8045	6598	8652	9569	9475	9550	8585
	89303	110335	140487	101541	101301	112395	114283	117756	96171	95654	108754	123964
STUDENT AID												
	1091+	1611+	671+	1655+	998+	2770+	1658+	938+	742+	2017+	2594+	5843+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2643+	3403+	9210+	7300+	6221+	9936+	4740+	5849+	2207+	2784+	16331+	26866+
TOTAL EXPEND.	20165+	29509+	56943+	60030+	36089+	78907+	36912+	42114+	24010+	19819+	121687+	179482+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	CANADA	U.S.A.	CANADA	U.S.A.	CANADA	U.S.A.	CANADA	U.S.A.	CANADA	U.S.A.	ACCHED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	131+	1020+	2350+	2450+	2693+	2693+	2901+	2901+	2901+	2901+	1695+	590+	1695+	7773+	4058+	5409+	135+	9353+	
	339	251	500	212	107	150	319	319	319	319	169	169	169	152	155	170	201	168	
	1030	2213	2713	3051	3650	2701	2401	4527	2609	2609	2401	2401	2401	2666	2609	2609	2412	2765	
Total # books held # acquired last year	356+	130073	163655	150100	130053	130053	20169+	20169+	20169+	20169+	1302+	1302+	1302+	10507+	9795+	11755+	811+	20740+	
	7634						524383	524383	524383	524383	43140	43140	43140	559495	200215	307307	7282	540701	
Periodicals received by gift	1312	21119	25084	20236	19041	19041	80915	80915	80915	11159	7909	7909	7909	77825	36822	52002	1713	87111	
	383	4191	4782	3510	4755	4755	15051	15051	15051	1710	1710	1710	1710	16607	7777	9784	95	17485	
Microform Units	4001	331904	377351	510234	693271	1751328	165413	245234	1671207	722452	1194589	109233	109233	109233	109233	109233	109233	109233	109233

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		BAPTIST		CHRIST-N		UNITED		PRESBY.		PROTEST		ROMAN		UNITED		INTER	
	BRN-CATH.	U.S.A.	AMERICAN	SOUTHERN	SOUTHERN	CHURCH	LUTHERAN	METHOD.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	EPISCOP	CATHOLIC	CH. CHR	CH. CHR	ROMANUM.	CH. CHR	ROMANUM.	
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	201+	74+	191+	611+	236+	430+	1365+	206+	706+	323+	1400+	196+	196+	196+	196+	196+	196+	196+
	272	120	159	25	262	157	269	331	157	331	266	157	157	157	157	157	157	157
	5856	10625	2403	1601	4006	2172	4032	4032	3303	3399	2213	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621	1621
Total # books held # acquired last year	286+	192+	568+	1007+	460+	1205+	2241+	1614+	1614+	17225	3900+	779+	779+	779+	779+	779+	779+	779+
	733	13055	10076	40201	12935	23293	55217	27990	27990	17225	95737	15068	15068	15068	15068	15068	15068	15068
Periodicals received by gift	1429	390	1231	4496	2492	3961	8767	6440	6440	4430	14516	2534	2534	2534	2534	2534	2534	2534
	07	84	409	2100	733	1490	1177	1047	1047	831	1345	395	395	395	395	395	395	395
Microform Units	9259	5380	6033	135202	34379	87460	253705	105307	105307	29031	156398	23507	23507	23507	23507	23507	23507	23507

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1985-86)

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA		MID		SOUTH		S. WEST		FAR		B. D./H. DIV.		S. T. H.		D. MIN.		PH. D.	
	NEW	ENGLAND	EAST	EAST	EAST	PLAINS	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST	WEST
Total spent for books and periodicals per student per faculty	743+	796+	1732+	1923+	1239+	609+	986+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+	682+
	207	221	202	212	140	130	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
	2859	2661	3139	2765	2629	1964	3312	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502	2502
Total # books held # acquired last year	1305+	1627+	4618+	4033+	3000+	2668+	1504+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+	1612+
	47968	31786	135678	135678	86220	47740	57567	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019	40019
Periodicals received by gift	5514	7996	17030	10740	16943	6674	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249	7249
	890	1220	2257	4071	1126	3934	2327	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328	1328
Microform Units	4417	13882	371309	300041	11353	456605	120157	366127	215256	150019	406403	971330	971330	971330	971330	971330	971330	971330

LIBRARY DATA BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED

(Accredited Schools Only)

H.C.

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	4	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT			
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR																
NUMBER	4	49	38	23	25	122	17	14	125	57	82	5	134			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36644	44607	49250	56799	62418	52594	39104	69261	48080	54700	48195	46841	51091			
HOUSING AVG.	7985	4577	6800	6800	3784	5010	2230	1714	4999	5716	3940	2740	4740			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4207	4207	4224	4518	4098	4217	2425	3972	3826	4213	3048	6026	3892			
PENSION AVG. LOW	42403	33617	35655	8734	6572	7532	2795	8271	6895	7452	6439	3850	7080			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	45741	111248	94590	112851	106013	112851	34300	59340	111248	108900	112851	34300	33617			
AVG.	53383	57222	65606	76851	78773	69353	46545	83775	64655	72521	62423	59955	66810			
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR																
NUMBER	9	30998	13	6	10	38	3	3	35	16	22	4	37			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1111	34977	43704	43704	46683	38493	40667	38307	39767	36437	39988	29710	46830			
HOUSING AVG.	1111	2774	1070	1494	1494	1494	1622	1622	2454	2175	998	1534	1534			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4735	3454	4043	4043	3216	3788	2223	3923	3392	3392	4150	5322	3774			
PENSION AVG. LOW	21011	30735	43519	4634	6894	5168	5300	5156	4955	4955	5322	1189	5191			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	68592	43941	93441	93441	54038	21011	38931	21011	27439	27439	21011	93441	21011			
AVG.	41716	46119	52380	57052	48942	48942	48190	49006	46857	50458	48370	48370				
ACADEMIC DEAN																
NUMBER	3	25	32	25	30	99	16	7	108	47	68	4	111			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30019	36302	38222	43899	43685	41546	32229	47700	39767	44759	37134	29710	40630			
HOUSING AVG.	1518	2068	2068	2307	3373	2478	1238	2278	2454	1537	2635	2839	2387			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1904	3114	3257	2915	4010	3480	2275	2595	3359	3439	3225	1359	3350			
PENSION AVG. LOW	23311	26408	32110	30073	39244	28304	23311	48400	4955	6212	4219	23311	5166			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	43969	68800	85010	85991	79054	85991	50500	70441	85991	79054	85991	51322	26408			
AVG.	32393	45157	48260	54866	57048	53017	37800	56540	50534	55947	47412	33908	51512			
DEAN OF STUDENTS																
NUMBER	15	17	17	18	19	66	4	6	64	34	36	4	69			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27126	25905	32467	32467	35400	30646	26830	37681	29748	31147	29749	21563	30464			
HOUSING AVG.	1638	2583	1337	1337	2647	2301	1125	2443	2443	2166	2298	2566	2566			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2564	2710	2566	2489	2489	2650	1998	2197	2652	2466	2563	3602	3602			
PENSION AVG. LOW	3971	3732	3842	3842	5110	4387	1396	4840	4156	4899	3872	4224	4224			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	51720	19667	30710	30710	29500	19667	23840	35231	19667	29548	19667	51322	19667			
AVG.	35299	34931	40213	40213	45647	39985	31349	38999	38999	40878	30182	39556				
REGISTRAR																
NUMBER	4	31	29	24	20	96	11	8	99	44	63	4	103			
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	23360	23208	21913	25155	29289	24393	24928	25912	24330	24330	24330	21563	24560			
HOUSING AVG.	1825	907	413	1235	1235	592	688	647	650	647	570	625	625			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1418	2086	1765	2051	2552	2159	1310	1804	2023	2044	2077	2298	2066			
PENSION AVG. LOW	18954	15535	16891	16891	20016	15535	16700	15535	15535	17360	15535	1025	16700			
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	36631	56261	53861	43035	77629	77629	39876	43035	77629	56261	77629	30705	77629			
AVG.	26598	28561	26885	30134	37254	30254	28077	30451	29999	30118	29924	24815	30235			

TABLE NN. (continued)

	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCKD. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEF.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
BUSINESS OFFICER								
NUMBER	34	29	20	20	97	7	60	107
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30941	31865	37744	43560	35495	24469	32993	34905
HOUSING AVG.	307	607	1183	775	687	750	919	653
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3041	2773	2575	3050	2982	1817	2785	2368
PENSION AVG.	7618	4710	5711	6808	5081	3476	4493	4915
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18389	17016	24577	28080	17016	20774	17016	17016
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	69404	72436	84242	84280	89404	85280	89404	89404
AVG.	57907	39256	47213	54193	44245	27902	41190	43341
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT								
NUMBER	25	27	18	18	83	6	48	87
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	35531	35362	39057	41301	37731	31692	39283	37391
HOUSING AVG.	723	2083	1573	873	1334	1261	1265	1300
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3153	3174	2636	3144	3109	2467	3033	3018
PENSION AVG.	4611	4632	5294	5859	5124	2396	4361	4599
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23490	33067	30246	30852	23490	31550	23490	23490
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	73636	66990	79026	93915	93915	43847	66990	93915
AVG.	44017	45251	48520	50978	47298	37104	44580	46768
PUBLIC RELATIONS								
NUMBER	10	13	10	13	45	3	25	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24714	29483	26470	29654	25715	31327	24116	28296
HOUSING AVG.	325	727	900	1477	699	586	1144	169
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2732	2327	1757	2611	2419	2321	2379	2371
PENSION AVG.	2942	3003	3310	4203	3425	2458	2994	3396
TOTAL COMP. LOW	26973	18171	24976	18287	18287	30249	18171	18171
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	34075	34325	43741	74107	74107	43741	49442	74107
AVG.	30713	26541	32436	37945	30258	36105	30533	31952
OTHER								
NUMBER	23	60	57	59	195	4	95	198
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	24051	27049	29925	33020	29939	19085	27080	29793
HOUSING AVG.	196	929	601	2907	1384	1692	1589	1401
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2365	2710	2050	2194	2335	2020	2314	2335
PENSION AVG.	2584	4024	3930	4682	4082	1771	3653	4046
TOTAL COMP. LOW	16670	17129	16670	24153	16670	16670	16670	16670
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	81347	65340	79518	74053	81347	79518	81347	81347
AVG.	31195	35512	36706	42805	37790	24225	34637	37576
ALL ADMIN. AVG.								
	36874	42187	45449	50883	45364	35811	42846	44789

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1986-87)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHK	INTEK OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
NUMBER	5	5	5	4	10	12	10	9	42	7	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	11011	54057	51922	70430	44607	64897	60538	48604	15220	52164	56490
HOUSING AVG.	2184	3731	2400	2600	3976	4700	4620	9090	5441	10300	6650
ADD. BEN. AVG.	29609	3419	4852	1519	3048	3216	4027	8429	26312	3227	10381
PENSION AVG.	87	5068	6737	10552	5002	7791	12598	10440	1722	8578	7653
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30340	41170	70082	48839	47081	64404	52780	54031	20000	54467	35485
HIGH	73116	92007	101254	73567	69552	90255	105919	111261	75248	91077	112651
AVG.	49091	60277	65810	61940	58493	80604	82493	77900	45903	74260	73701
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR											
NUMBER	4					4	4	5	10	7	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	9354					38704	41701	30847	12870	42321	42321
HOUSING AVG.	2430					2750	2750	3250	2454	1661	1661
ADD. BEN. AVG.	26757					1574	4577	1547	14776	2143	2143
PENSION AVG.	153					5198	7742	6354	1158	5919	5919
TOTAL COMP. LOW	20004					34266	37260	33351	20000	30735	30735
HIGH	52418					53335	81413	68992	46492	93443	93443
AVG.	38864					45976	56769	45681	31555	52721	52721
ACADEMIC DEAN											
NUMBER	3	5	10		8	12	9	4	40	7	30
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18213	40597	48704		38326	47526	45634	37870	13482	42587	37451
HOUSING AVG.	1640	240	240		1805	1805	2569	16799	5542	2143	2143
ADD. BEN. AVG.	23182	2777	3021		3800	2734	3578	5270	18227	3423	2934
PENSION AVG.		5349	6704		5033	5380	8312	7301	1746	6302	5299
TOTAL COMP. LOW	30160	47720	52168		39133	42512	51483	50893	27000	44777	38304
HIGH	56946	51418	71821		58923	70441	77629	65010	51046	75404	15991
AVG.	43035	49942	54671		48965	52540	60112	59019	37097	54504	51985
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
NUMBER		3	4		10	10	8	4	27	5	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		18066	40551		29650	29914	29650	27651	10075	30762	32276
HOUSING AVG.		2513	2940		3513	7826	3513	7826	3135	2635	3255
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2431	2940		1638	1937	1638	5110	14710	2635	2635
PENSION AVG.		3320	6701		6616	7400	6616	7400	839	4478	4326
TOTAL COMP. LOW		19301	40541		29660	19667	29660	38815	14263	23692	20059
HIGH		29441	61738		43669	43667	43669	64075	43594	49080	70101
AVG.		26330	50192		41424	34551	41424	47285	28759	37875	42924
REGISTRAR											
NUMBER	4	3	5		8	11	8	7	29	6	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14142	38444	19788		25110	25279	25280	22298	15162	17275	24874
HOUSING AVG.	450	480	480		500	625	625	4018	591	834	834
ADD. BEN. AVG.	11085	502	3666		1490	1792	1876	3777	4246	1909	1940
PENSION AVG.	109	2503	4315		3188	2341	4486	4261	1058	2003	3212
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19143	30574	30611		23798	16807	18699	23388	9192	1891	15535
HIGH	36602	54136	45167		33051	43833	77629	56261	29679	43621	43621
AVG.	25786	41329	38420		30288	29433	32267	34354	21055	22147	29069

TABLE 00. (continued)

	CANADA BEN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U. S. A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
BUSINESS OFFICER											
NUMBER	4	4	5	9	10	9	9	7	30	6	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28062	35456	41286	38625	34051	38625	48001	34474	19367	30948	34658
HOUSING AVG.	630		480				555	1643	698		1392
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4751	3857	3579	3989	2223	3099	3006	5708	8372	2978	2553
PENSION AVG.	358	6488	6097	3773	6392	5253	9385	6633	1383	5470	5058
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	36872	40899	32553	23880	29804	30924	29686	13100	30911	21129
HIGH	38238	49141	58253	60509	62671	69404	83560	89404	47703	44501	84242
AVG.	33770	42591	51443	46616	40666	46616	60977	50739	29789	39396	43620
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT											
NUMBER		4	4	7	11	7	B	7	20	7	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		40049	37263	37723	41305	38119	42660	38119	26185	36244	39655
HOUSING AVG.			600	1600		1488		4418	545	514	1608
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3243	3945	3911	2387	2095	2095	5667	7842	2922	3162
PENSION AVG.		6639	6157	4122	4189	7048	7069	1800	1400	5103	5452
TOTAL COMP. LOW		45272	35000	30575	30852	41160	41160	38659	14800	38293	23490
HIGH		59677	57500	64833	61833	58265	58265	73638	46873	53772	93915
AVG.		49931	47964	47356	47881	56291	56291	55873	36580	44733	49673
PUBLIC RELATIONS											
NUMBER		3	5	9	4	4	B	4	4	4	4
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		24496	32947	31493	28828	36444	26444	17329	17329	20384	28385
HOUSING AVG.			1480			980					
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1737	3645	3785	1923	1941	1941	3320	3320	2280	2432
PENSION AVG.		4604	4864	2591	2591	4404	4404	1426	1426	3177	3782
TOTAL COMP. LOW		29013	22800	27081	27081	21775	21775	10715	10715	21251	29209
HIGH		33979	74107	43741	43741	43920	43920	28454	28454	25573	41760
AVG.		30917	43136	33341	33341	33726	33726	22075	22075	25240	34659
OTHER											
NUMBER	6	9	B	9	32	9	34	7	69	17	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18725	26978	37148	31493	32890	30007	30168	30007	16131	28652	27884
HOUSING AVG.		838	600	3614		1999	1999	5281	1531	212	2989
ADD. BEN. AVG.	21279	2746	3660	3785	1722	6434	1478	6434	8942	2576	2307
PENSION AVG.		3581	4773	2959	3240	5595	5595	3572	1248	3572	4416
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	17129	26876	15670	26570	29153	29153	32263	9053	22453	22250
HIGH	59739	47594	65937	41911	79518	76053	76053	65340	20046	58342	59896
AVG.	40005	34123	46140	38216	37852	39431	39431	47794	27853	32812	37456
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	38438	46904	54351	38996	44944	44387	48785	52945	32887	41742	46164

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)
 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH		S. WEST		FAR WEST		D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
						EAST	WEST	RKY. HTN.	WEST				
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	114	60753	51391	47185	47119	28	14	10	14	21	12	49	40
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	50794	60753	51391	47185	47119	49894	52613	58072	52613	42557	48894	49901	62274
HOUSING AVG.	1443	11170	6205	4785	2619	5357	2931	4960	2931	3978	4205	5419	5567
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2405	3664	4695	3373	3432	5901	3494	3494	3411	4847	2748	4007	4684
PENSION AVG.	4098	8097	16500	6743	6513	6966	7039	7268	7039	5295	6102	7787	8804
TOTAL COMP. LOW	41121	42403	35490	33617	33865	34200	38877	35455	35455	33517	46503	45354	49436
HIGH	92007	112651	111248	90330	79195	94151	101254	101254	106013	84129	112451	104989	111240
AVG.	58690	84484	70972	62067	59683	68118	73774	73774	67115	56677	62030	67114	80948
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR													
NUMBER	5	42237	41095	37630	39060	13	15	7	15	13	5	41	40
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	47886	42237	41095	37630	39060	38278	40034	49598	40034	35229	45205	39856	44864
HOUSING AVG.	2580	2937	3201	1173	1232	2028	5580	2100	5580	1946	3632	1940	3513
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2134	6553	6118	4180	3627	3532	3411	6257	3411	3774	3032	3389	3535
PENSION AVG.	38298	48400	38700	29900	42624	4680	5441	6257	5441	3597	5112	5780	6423
TOTAL COMP. LOW	68800	75404	65991	79054	57177	65317	34841	34841	32110	28304	43525	33890	32073
HIGH	52570	54956	54056	46523	47367	48527	69847	69847	69847	66800	61000	65010	85991
AVG.							54656	57945	54656	44547	53349	50474	58335
ACADEMIC DEAN													
NUMBER	7	31571	31643	28924	30456	15	7	5	7	14	4	25	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		31571	31643	28924	30456	28109	32477	36112	32477	26342	27863	29249	33422
HOUSING AVG.		2447	3552	2021	2021	3025	3714	1400	3714	688	813	2930	2409
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2699	2492	2468	2339	3149	2686	2209	2686	2701	1884	2731	2672
PENSION AVG.		5096	5248	3485	3570	4397	4453	4453	4453	3601	3710	4161	4892
TOTAL COMP. LOW		22592	29200	19667	19801	20059	30710	35231	30710	19801	25208	19667	29200
HIGH		60364	76053	49080	49080	64075	70101	61736	70101	51720	40260	64075	76053
AVG.		41813	42953	35917	36365	38681	43583	42784	43583	33331	34269	39071	45396
DEAN OF STUDENTS													
NUMBER	10	21500	25213	23394	23118	12	10	7	10	14	8	43	31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		21500	25213	23394	23118	22289	22409	30143	22409	20362	31981	22652	26393
HOUSING AVG.		1013	1595	157	399	1400	450	1400	450	740	591	591	679
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1154	1804	2184	2333	1858	2502	2484	2502	2495	2285	1999	2199
PENSION AVG.		1946	3750	2612	3077	4450	2695	4450	2695	2495	3113	3075	3501
TOTAL COMP. LOW		24000	18854	18991	19255	19535	14581	24561	14581	15881	20463	18891	16581
HIGH		54136	77629	40454	43433	39423	39403	56261	39403	56261	54136	52061	77629
AVG.		36973	33237	28347	28428	27122	27956	38957	27956	25949	37379	28517	32770
REGISTRAR													
NUMBER	14	20362	20362	31981	31981	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20362	20362	31981	31981	20362	20362	20362	20362	20362	20362	20362	20362
HOUSING AVG.		740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
ADD. BEN. AVG.		591	591	591	591	591	591	591	591	591	591	591	591
PENSION AVG.		1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999	1999
TOTAL COMP. LOW		18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891	18891
HIGH		52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061	52061
AVG.		28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517	28517

TABLE PP. (continued)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST	B. D. / H. DIV.	TH. H. / S. T. H.	U. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	7	9	14	23	13	22	7	10	14	10	40	33
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	33324	35550	39221	33116	31987	32170	37012	39324	25759	33613	32924	40512
HOUSING AVG.		657	2244	143	400	569		925	907	925	370	908
ADD. BEN. AVG.		3220	3464	3077	2456	3080	2713	3002	3665	1561	3190	2962
PENSION AVG.		5191	6423	4127	4626	4876	5453	5772	5940	3577	5356	6134
TOTAL COMP. LOW	50000	29145	29120	18389	24577	17016	25993	20750	17016	22060	23030	24400
HIGH	44361	65298	69404	75749	56009	71436	58653	66560	49141	66266	72436	79404
AVG.	35404	44636	51422	40403	39379	41086	45930	46098	31079	39696	44021	50513
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	4	9	11	19	10	23	4	9	13	7	39	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39785	37678	39439	35803	35671	35005	41895	42033	32270	36105	37209	41375
HOUSING AVG.		959	2960	1631	1865	1865	623	1539	623	1399	1539	1400
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2963	3462	2404	2606	3467	3520	3565	2687	2627	3197	3366
PENSION AVG.		5519	6469	4701	4529	4498	6243	5669	3621	4339	5245	5867
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31603	30852	32074	32094	31550	23490	47152	36575	23490	31603	30246	30852
HIGH	52743	60739	79026	64633	53277	66990	57590	53915	56143	52743	66990	93915
AVG.	44623	46618	52373	44709	42805	44836	51666	51106	39902	44214	47109	53056
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER			5	14	6	11	3	4	6		20	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			28082	23135	22867	26023	35943	28511	24256		22701	29209
HOUSING AVG.			650	1574		1099	1600	615	615		2432	958
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1566	2115	2276	3014	1043	2180	2992		2932	2385
PENSION AVG.			5304	2401	3383	3272	5992	3626	2574		3594	3593
TOTAL COMP. LOW			30760	18171	19604	21775	10267	24498	26973		18207	21775
HIGH			43920	33657	39626	49442	74107	35668	32970		49442	74107
AVG.			35602	28204	29026	33319	45378	30716	29892		29423	36021
OTHER												
NUMBER	4	12	34	43	17	40	24	25	14	7	76	90
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	39099	28539	20111	28694	20017	28022	35309	28894	26516	25169	27449	32999
HOUSING AVG.		1276	701	959		1495		6995	214	514	1247	1741
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1729	1685	2506	2059	3424	1811	1949	2501	1814	2594	2137
PENSION AVG.		3974	5072	3239	3522	4064	4057	4676	2948	2538	4021	4473
TOTAL COMP. LOW	57125	22453	19000	17080	23165	22389	16670	22270	19000	26034	16670	24153
HIGH	81347	59696	76053	72669	47831	65340	79518	57670	61347	37674	65340	79518
AVG.	43652	35518	35269	36396	33598	37314	42267	40504	31859	29536	35311	41149
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	47293	46704	47508	41463	46827	43542	49173	47291	36495	44377	43512	49714

1986

TABLE QQ. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1986-87)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

PROFESSOR NUMBER	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCKD.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEF.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
113	204	273	272	379	1072	69	128	1013	520	421	15	1126
23386	33832	37498	37008	37263	37325	26625	54696	34401	37105	36319	25203	36830
2030	2656	2945	-1093	1819	1814	2444	2029	2086	1640	2029	200	1874
2790	3450	3187	2759	3228	3171	2683	2952	3165	3014	3298	2773	3146
2595	4305	5050	4982	5343	5176	1781	6957	4719	5382	4709	2114	5083
10763	20625	25200	16928	32450	16928	10763	37621	10763	16928	10763	10763	16928
51349	83156	584000	78342	71333	584000	48338	505000	71649	83156	505000	51774	584000
30810	44242	47779	46643	47654	47484	33533	64605	46371	47041	46306	30290	46859
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	102	97	98	194	469	24	72	433	317	278	15	480
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	30909	31769	29281	31885	31049	26418	36648	29811	31216	30485	25188	30981
HOUSING AVG.	1098	905	1119	1483	1235	803	1419	1419	921	1440	600	1231
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2624	2689	2203	3001	2777	1961	2833	2751	2488	2924	1073	2788
PENSION AVG.	3573	4245	3862	4604	4095	1687	4521	3871	4297	3753	2420	4029
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15269	24134	10600	29583	10600	8808	30075	8808	10600	8808	8808	15269
HIGH	61727	59527	57641	62651	57651	50733	59527	62651	59527	62651	39456	62651
AVG.	38304	39788	36464	39753	39157	31070	43903	37852	38922	38584	29281	39027
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	72	92	64	149	348	30	46	332	166	212	10	368
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	26637	26317	25285	26079	26159	24997	29365	25609	26992	25342	20083	26229
HOUSING AVG.	1139	1674	1159	1990	1635	1366	1816	1832	803	2240	300	1644
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2016	2635	2538	2395	2465	1646	1816	2481	2241	2525	816	2443
PENSION AVG.	2696	3395	2630	3335	3230	1496	2923	3116	3455	2809	1613	3133
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17101	18817	23485	22218	17101	10338	24129	10338	17101	10338	10338	18817
HIGH	46639	50274	41144	46243	50274	39076	50274	49442	50274	49442	28649	50274
AVG.	32509	34021	31801	33700	33489	29445	34104	33030	33491	32915	23813	33449
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	14	20	12	30	73	5	14	64	43	35	6	72
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21138	23195	25149	22200	22962	14888	26312	21598	23524	21118	17120	22888
HOUSING AVG.	1714	1679	647	1350	1220	3278	1648	1648	1050	1724	360	1465
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4586	3882	1439	1898	2303	822	1188	2431	2038	2428	1747	2362
PENSION AVG.	3315	3526	2598	3026	3026	1019	3263	2817	3180	2549	1496	2993
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18805	21125	20835	14496	14496	11587	20336	11587	14496	11587	11587	18805
HIGH	39876	53051	47401	60500	27674	27674	60500	53051	60500	53051	23800	60500
AVG.	30753	29722	29852	28197	29510	20007	30764	28494	29782	27819	19227	29707
ALL FAC. AVG.												
	40060	42796	41824	42068	42343	31577	51654	40257	42016	41391	26893	42006

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1986-87)
By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA R.M. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	16	15	37	150	22	96	151	101	59	139	49	199
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14139	47565	32283	38685	34049	35541	41337	39284	30561	16510	34632	39171
HOUSING AVG.	615		81	272	2358	895	24	3063	1896	1916	415	3544
ADD. BEN. AVG.	26509	1150	2637	3756	2189	3127	2619	2057	6892	17088	2024	2637
PENSION AVG.	19468	4041	5244	5652	3504	4360	4619	7485	7335	1076	5176	5568
TOTAL COMP. LOW	73116	39876	29082	36559	31563	37291	16928	41518	37905	4025	31971	22699
HIGH	41263	52757	57780	57053	73888	57147	78342	71353	71649	57513	54332	586000
AVG.			40245	48265	44051	43994	48599	42869	53284	36590	43047	50861
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	22	11	12	68	13	39	58	27	22	133	9	95
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	18521	43456	27902	31170	29252	32531	34953	33523	30734	17928	26880	27839
HOUSING AVG.	611		750	529	2583	649	2518	3322	3404	12356	2689	2689
ADD. BEN. AVG.	20145	1374	2380	3322	2846	2846	2518	2275	5717	9478	1567	2231
PENSION AVG.	44	4560	4089	4409	3739	3933	4304	6340	6731	1255	4395	3073
TOTAL COMP. LOW	13104	36624	28435	31762	25299	36225	19806	33143	36585	10750	24664	10500
HIGH	52418	59529	40672	47357	49308	45576	59493	62651	61727	45949	38768	54168
AVG.	39321	49120	35120	39430	36027	39959	41775	44460	46575	29897	32842	36633
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	10	6	7	42	10	28	38	40	15	140	15	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13940	34216	22009	26987	23554	29277	28317	29800	23146	13542	24615	21813
HOUSING AVG.	780		459	486	2360	414	20317	788	4934	1664	2823	4692
ADD. BEN. AVG.	20645	1399	1897	2771	1919	2491	1744	1840	3704	9281	2876	2374
PENSION AVG.	152	3777	2765	3407	3414	3621	2419	5297	5434	1174	3911	2719
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24600	32098	17101	28000	21689	29296	24129	27588	30568	9520	19842	22210
HIGH	59393	50374	34084	40351	37840	46639	42495	46243	45115	37903	49442	40800
AVG.	35516	39392	27200	33651	31247	35803	32480	37725	37218	25662	36225	31791
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	3	3		B		11	B	B	5	61		20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	14659	25375		22976		24992	22760	26263	18536	13841		21100
HOUSING AVG.						1564		750	4198	1934		2095
ADD. BEN. AVG.	13796	1128		1979		4701	1739	3085	5733	1814		1213
PENSION AVG.		3053		3226		3552	1896	3902	4845	892		2621
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19450	28728		22255		27484	20036	18805	29160	9419		14496
HIGH	32954	31216		35922		53031	35948	47401	39876	37013		60560
AVG.	28455	29557		28181		34809	26305	33000	33312	25301		27029
ALL FAC. AVG.	38545	47354	37516	43133	38970	41191	43946	41495	40448	30018	40387	42855

TABLE SS. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

FACULTY COMPENSATION

By Highest Degree Offered

(Accredited Schools Only)

B.D./M.DIV. S.T.M. D.HIN. TH.D./PH.D.

PROFESSOR	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. HIN.	FAR WEST	73	77	415	507
NUMBER	44600	39186	36076	36747	33755	35212	39910	33409	30299	41763	33520	40776
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1769	3100	3163	1561	2601	1842	599	3690	2486	1457	1687	1875
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2720	3000	3111	2401	2761	3856	3353	2959	3798	2577	3340	3112
PENSION AVG.	3187	6353	6175	4597	4215	4901	5591	4694	3857	5747	4753	5699
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34389	37450	28500	18930	14925	10763	21349	20625	20625	29500	29500	16928
HIGH	101646	71383	49625	585000	49625	78342	73848	64035	71649	73383	73888	586000
AVG.	51056	40525	44907	44907	40730	45791	49423	44754	39950	51044	43289	51463
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	35	32	50	91	62	111	60	46	54	36	136	243
NUMBER	39825	28764	30766	30232	31068	20397	32920	29246	29623	34064	28638	32258
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	416	1806	1996	1624	1624	483	483	2585	1102	899	1738	1040
HOUSING AVG.	2346	1757	2641	2400	2689	3042	2884	3448	3362	1769	2641	2073
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3335	4312	4942	3349	3618	3771	4633	4159	3918	4131	3102	4295
PENSION AVG.	35937	24664	19884	28713	23969	18801	15269	29503	25963	28000	19806	10600
TOTAL COMP. LOW	59527	54168	62681	45500	43710	59493	57586	52407	57471	54158	55180	62681
HIGH	45992	36977	40135	35957	37375	36834	41123	39438	34004	40812	36819	40476
AVG.	32319	23817	27249	25117	26449	24688	28857	21295	25137	28810	25093	180
NUMBER	297	3093	1326	1189	921	1680	20857	5500	818	1067	2042	26568
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1626	1542	2083	2942	2359	2495	3438	3149	2808	1729	2496	1594
HOUSING AVG.	5071	3607	4189	2736	3507	2913	3591	2975	2589	2997	3331	2507
ADD. BEN. AVG.	22005	28223	26400	25301	23485	10338	21689	19842	17101	22005	18817	3303
PENSION AVG.	50274	37647	40352	40800	49442	46243	45734	41543	42510	46639	49442	50274
TOTAL COMP. LOW	36312	31459	34846	31984	32915	31776	34884	32919	31352	34633	32962	33972
HIGH	22856	25884	24982	23443	23001	18962	24106	20938	21127	20646	24460	41
AVG.	4557	4500	3575	1358	1618	398	444	2700	800	2231	2122	23034
NUMBER	2349	3366	3366	3366	3649	2700	2700	2506	3013	5191	3335	656
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	29728	23373	22495	21125	24735	1671	3430	3091	24769	28340	23373	2600
HOUSING AVG.	35819	60560	53061	47401	31759	32258	22255	20832	24769	28340	23373	14496
ADD. BEN. AVG.	30762	35126	33428	30629	20268	22269	39676	35016	39676	35819	53061	60560
PENSION AVG.	45774	44910	43818	40288	37906	40421	43862	29151	29630	31010	33372	27910
TOTAL COMP. LOW												
HIGH												
AVG.												
ALL FAC. AVG.												

TABLE TT. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1986-87)
By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	LIBRARIAN NUMBER	51-150	-50	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO UNIV. INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
							ACCRED.	OTHER			FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
LIBRARIAN														
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	26084	31	24	33	31200	35117	19	95	11	98	41	68	3	106
HOUSING AVG.	1850		855	1559	1046	600		31200	40902	28778	599	1859	26569	30091
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2738		2510	3399	3027	3399		1046	3467	1014	3191	2609	3264	930
PENSION AVG.	11868		4231	3755	2960	4951		3602	4721	3665	4237	3520	1338	2818
TOTAL COMP. LOW	63274		22101	28981	21709	28981		4130	23138	11868	23138	11868	14918	11868
HIGH	33442		69276	60025	60025	71323		71323	69276	71323	69276	71323	40153	21333
AVG.			38992	44077	39402	24046		39402	49090	36255	41502	35091	31170	37713
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN														
NUMBER	13	13	12	15	12	10		49	7	44	18	33		26
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	19487		27116	20946	27116	23122		22475	29881	21270	24972	21079		22423
HOUSING AVG.			1841	1982	1841	2049		2060	2327	1938	1994	1990		1983
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2039		3745	2377	3485	3485		2837	2561	2904	3195	2631		2839
PENSION AVG.	14251		17352	18304	17352	14251		14251	55260	14251	18304	14251		14251
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34228		49114	37741	49114	37741		49114	42712	42712	42712	49114		49114
HIGH	55621		55702	55657	55702	55657		55702	34576	26112	38161	55699		27244
AVG.			24793	28100	24793	28100		24793	27744	23930	24295	24534		24407
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN														
NUMBER	4	4	7	8	7	13		31	4	28	17	15		32
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	16871		19903	16864	19903	23214		20345	23463	20202	26975	20173		26610
HOUSING AVG.	375		1307	1086	1307	1706		1361	2112	1206	1087	1582		47
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1455		2583	1572	2583	3100		2465	2170	2469	2213	2680		1319
PENSION AVG.	13530		14491	13530	14491	13041		13041	21602	13041	13369	13041		2432
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25227		37464	29251	37464	36034		37464	37464	36034	36034	37464		13041
HIGH	19248		24793	21522	24793	28100		24793	27744	23930	24295	24534		37464
AVG.			19426	17256	19426	26617		19426	22625	21381	22110	20872		24407
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN														
NUMBER	5	5	7	9	7	11		32	3	29	14	18		31
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	17398		15993	14539	15993	21025		17544	18747	17419	18070	17135		17392
HOUSING AVG.			1289	1487	1289	2457		1774	2073	1744	1747	1796		1760
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1469		2144	1309	2144	3105		2095	1804	2125	2293	1941		2091
PENSION AVG.	17011		11414	10900	11414	11495		10900	17957	10900	11014	10000		10000
TOTAL COMP. LOW	27201		33738	26696	33738	61059		61059	26696	61059	33746	61059		61059
HIGH	20268		19426	17256	19426	26617		21413	22625	21381	22110	20872		21243
AVG.			19426	17256	19426	26617		21413	22625	21381	22110	20872		21243
CATALOGER														
NUMBER	6	6	14	8	14	16		44	5	40	24	21		44
CONTRACT SAL., AVG.	20376		20101	17147	20101	20644		19799	23477	19130	20530	18265		19799
HOUSING AVG.			1444	1819	1444	2002		2066	1606	1761	1766	1719		2066
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1894		2785	1599	2785	2785		1759	2381	2594	2594	2501		1759
PENSION AVG.	17350		15404	15959	17350	17350		15959	23560	15959	12029	12538		2465
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31652		38661	31121	38661	36517		36517	36517	36517	36517	36517		36517
HIGH	24038		24330	21140	24330	25923		24330	27712	23568	25115	22785		24038
AVG.			24330	21140	24330	25923		24330	27712	23568	25115	22785		24038

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	-50	SIZE		301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
		151-300	301-500			ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
OTHER													
NUMBER		6	11	28	35	77	3	11	69	46	34	80	
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15979	17880	22414	20490	20277	25317		23152	20039	21194	19481	20466	
HOUSING AVG.	1905	2176	1706	2358	2092	1539		1781	2117	2101	2031	2071	
ADD. BEN. AVG.	701	2148	3501	2763	2787	2668		2653	2903	3061	2405	2782	
PENSION AVG.	9232	15688	15704	12181	9232	24682		19941	9232	15704	9232	9232	
TOTAL COMP. LOW	37348	26541	39268	48039	48039	37568		36482	48039	48039	39443	48039	
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	18585	22504	27621	25612	25156	29524		27566	24958	26356	23917	25320	
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	14675	28178	29035	29743	29072	24741		34216	28092	29909	27882	26911	28844

TABLE UU. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1986-87)
By Denominational Affiliation of School

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	FRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN											
NUMBER	5	4	5	4	8	10	6	7	35	3	18
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27473	22200	36980	28505	36098	34187	37166	32250	14644	27827	30938
HOUSING AVG.	504	2481	480	3750	588	3750	1950	5040	1273	282	282
ADD. BEN. AVG.	5664	3077	3656	1416	3419	2032	4425	6584	9662	1625	2321
PENSION AVG.	262	3379	5425	4762	4462	3970	6085	5923	1160	4071	4747
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18750	28197	42383	37048	37284	25115	41018	34542	17610	27206	15477
HIGH	55000	45632	53831	40020	47192	56999	71323	63274	44988	38520	69576
AVG.	33903	34437	46571	38533	43367	40138	50346	50126	25739	33523	37787
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN											
NUMBER		3	3		4	6	4	3	14		12
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		17767	23768		25157	26727	23626	20285	17823		22943
HOUSING AVG.									357		
ADD. BEN. AVG.									2235		
PENSION AVG.		1735	2908		2160	2175	2304	3663	1544		1729
TOTAL COMP. LOW		2281	4403		4003	2401	3753	2017	1544		2958
HIGH		19010	24726		19003	24366	25217	18265	12392		14251
AVG.		23863	37741		39289	40424	37149	34003	38692		49114
		21783	31084		31319	31303	29683	26765	21959		27630
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN											
NUMBER			4		3	8	3		5		5
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			21287		21463	22358	22224		14415		21313
HOUSING AVG.											
ADD. BEN. AVG.											
PENSION AVG.			2108		1024	1812	1039		4132		1233
TOTAL COMP. LOW			3105		2705	2853	2238		507		3277
HIGH			13041		18999	20752	14491		15500		20037
AVG.			31977		36034	37464	32461		24358		30251
			26500		25193	26722	25501		19054		29823
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN											
NUMBER			5				4		5		8
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			15917				17705		18527		18539
HOUSING AVG.									600		
ADD. BEN. AVG.									5003		1608
PENSION AVG.			1978				1448		547		2362
TOTAL COMP. LOW			2400				14852		12677		10000
HIGH			11495				34160		21065		33738
AVG.			33746				21152		16677		22510
			20365								
CATALOGER											
NUMBER			5		3	8	5	4	8		9
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			20270		16252	19487	20583	19208	15742		21984
HOUSING AVG.				1533							882
ADD. BEN. AVG.				1967			1289	3005	2511		1493
PENSION AVG.			2653		1745		2421	2335	626		3700
TOTAL COMP. LOW			18631		12029	15635	13404	19706	13221		17700
HIGH			34317		25407	22115	31151	28699	25869		36641
AVG.			26236		22115	22586	24193	24548	18879		28866

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA RHR.CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER											
NUMBER	3		12		6	12	6	6	9		71
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	240994		21054		18007	20752	20991	10221	14583		23240
HOUSING AVG.									604		
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2124		2058	2301	2335	2718	3324		1990
PENSION AVG.	18557		3631		3007	1405	4081	1791	614		3730
TOTAL COMP. LOW	34800		12101		15469	15704	21396	17145	13015		18349
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	24096		4039		3136	36050	37209	25409	25640		39754
AVG.			24609		23072	24458	27407	22729	19125		28950
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	30442	23130	29024	27917	31357	29413	30976	32274	22962	28237	29485

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1986-87)
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
 By Highest Degree Offered
 (Accredited Schools Only)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST MRY. STM.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV. S. T. M.	TH. M. / PH. D.
LIBRARIAN										
NUMBER	11	8	17	21	9	27	9	7	15	39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	32141	35101	30070	28250	29482	28357	32750	29102	23310	34807
HOUSING AVG.			1775	1367		979	1333		800	375
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2189	2301	2739	2520	3271	3302	3263	2559	3056	2439
PENSION AVG.	1020	5346	4372	3607	3684	3583	4507	4226	2713	4013
TOTAL COMP. LOW	23130	14540	19927	23912	22101	11848	24418	21957	11848	34000
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	60025	69576	71323	47226	46755	59779	63274	55219	63274	65392
AVG.	35150	43827	39156	35745	36637	36177	41861	38887	29889	42130
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN										
NUMBER	3	3	9	8		13	6	7	8	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25615	25784	22392	23771		19570	24837	23234	17863	20055
HOUSING AVG.										
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1560	1941	2014	2657		2040	1928	1570	1745	2033
PENSION AVG.	754	4049	2960	3163		2178	3306	3369	1663	2469
TOTAL COMP. LOW	22309	23028	21415	10265		14251	20407	17376	14251	17376
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	36258	49114	37149	39494		31058	40424	42712	27250	35640
AVG.	27929	31774	27366	29591		23889	36071	20172	21291	24538
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN										
NUMBER	3	3	6	3	4	9		4	3	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17330	20218	20247	20512	18760	22807		20380	14656	17053
HOUSING AVG.			250							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1138	1138	1102	1382	1329	1601		1651	1371	1371
PENSION AVG.	2540	2540	2391	2592	2353	2403		3310	1796	1796
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17330	14491	14491	20547	13041	13369		20037	13041	13041
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	27340	35303	35303	24013	35034	37464		31103	29790	29790
AVG.	23896	23896	23980	24186	22450	26811		25261	20221	20221
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN										
NUMBER	3	3	6	3	4	9		3	3	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17330	20218	21976	16783	13374	16475		19346	14656	14631
HOUSING AVG.										
ADD. BEN. AVG.	700	2395	2395	1123	1489	1623		2340	1339	1495
PENSION AVG.	905	2677	2677	1262	1262	1917		2903	520	1599
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17526	10000	10000	18410	11495	11014		15011	15005	18341
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	21179	61059	24523	22738	33746	33738		17526	17526	23241
AVG.	19015	26919	20014	20243	16354	20014		24669	16514	20920
CATALOGER										
NUMBER	6	6	7	7	5	14		3	3	17
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	20996	20996	20067	18935	19901	19647		19517	19226	17477
HOUSING AVG.	1333	1333	767							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1308	1575	1695	1695	1924	2050		2080	3184	2583
PENSION AVG.	2735	2462	2333	2333	2495	2495		2404	2150	1905
TOTAL COMP. LOW	17330	15404	15404	15655	17433	15655		17358	13150	15029
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	36641	28938	27817	27817	28699	34517		31862	31862	35641
AVG.	26371	24070	22964	22964	24392	24200		24496	24570	22256

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	PAC WEST	B. D. / H. DIV.	S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. D. / P. D.
OTHER		8	10	11	8	21	9	11	4	3	21	49
NUMBER		26574	21257	20801	16015	19122	21300	20591	13850	20567	17167	22117
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		1384	2302	1672	1687	2350	2112	2553	1410	1345	2267	2110
HOUSING AVG.		4334	3561	2800	1720	2110	3790	2896	1410	2577	2257	3266
ADD. BEN. AVG.		22448	15680	21000	12181	9232	19941	16549	9232	17930	12101	16349
PENSION AVG.		35862	39443	39719	38951	36447	40039	39748	21000	32940	39589	40039
TOTAL CORP. LOW		30292	26850	25353	21421	23890	27203	26040	15259	24439	21671	27601
TOTAL CORP. HIGH												
AVG.												
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	259478	32024	30279	29459	25140	27344	30126	26097	24332	31326	26010	31734

TABLE WW-1

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	500+
ENDOWMENT					
HIGH	7 022 000	22 193 795	41 554 562	40 336 519	284 176 264
LOW	5 149	42 000	26 765	210 000	106 297
AVERAGE	2 110 789	3 207 356	8 494 147	13 368 325	29 911 754
(n)	(6)	(67)	(47)	(24)	(21)
ANNUAL FUND					
HIGH	78 828	1 452 688	1 170 096	1 391 062	1 981 311
LOW	183	2 120	6 442	2 104	12 500
AVERAGE	38 645	199 252	258 990	329 219	672 376
(n)	(5)	(48)	(41)	(26)	(18)
NATL. DENOM.**					
HIGH	215 000	1 297 500	1 125 000	2 293 862	7 021 312
LOW	113 592	105	11 076	16 285	160 140
AVERAGE	172 114	169 722	418 137	579 643	2 115 974
(n)	(4)	(28)	(21)	(17)	(15)
REGN. DENOM.**					
HIGH	667 454	2 379 327	1 107 888	1 235 274	1 229 619
LOW	3 160	2 063	860	353	12 653
AVERAGE	144 727	215 915	274 551	251 143	326 060
(n)	(8)	(46)	(36)	(9)	(9)
LOCAL DENOM.**					
HIGH	33 343	568 212	867 265	739 566	647 440
LOW	5 000	322	50	250	1 100
AVERAGE	22 071	136 455	165 907	176 923	172 744
(n)	(4)	(50)	(47)	(23)	(21)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

TABLE WW-2

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME BY DENOMINATION

(Endowment, Annual Fund, National, Regional, and Local Church)

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN SOUTHERN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC.	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.	
ENDOWMENT												
HIGH	975 958	9 277+	24 256+	43 892+	31 591+	17 038+	66 955+	284 176+	41 555+	18 083+	19 993+	40 337+
LOW	42 000	243+	616+	1 812+	2 158+	489+	2 200+	7 289+	1 002+	5+	1 639+	88+
AVERAGE	601 319	2 968+	7 695+	16 785+	15 864+	6 880+	17 952+	54 353+	14 882+	2 829+	8 036+	10 246+
(n)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(34)	(7)	(22)
ANNUAL FUND												
HIGH	73 551	34 264	590 471	305 332	552 297	1 391+	1 453+	1 981+	733 247	461 591	1 100 180	1 501 260
LOW	6 950	15 437	22 528	12 500	9 787	106 033	92 493	188 082	220 720	4 825	197 995	2 104
AVERAGE	40 251	24 851	256 382	156 377	269 434	360 009	490 734	640 781	501 037	93 631	540 343	344 483
(n)	(2)	(2)	(6)	(4)	(3)	(9)	(13)	(8)	(7)	(26)	(7)	(16)
NATL. DENOM.**												
HIGH	-	272 050	19 066	7 021+	276 431	2 245+	1 111+	789 037	5 000	100 750	22 153	359 500
LOW	-	79 100	11 076	2 154+	204 382	6 160	317 045	153 143	5 000	105	500	10 000
AVERAGE	15 812	139 273	14 873	4 134+	254 715	621 149	778 069	325 194	5 000	40 742	11 327	134 245
(n)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(7)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(7)
REGN. DENOM.**												
HIGH	480 000	53 935	199 568	538 351	69 362	1 235+	288 522	193 756	499 261	2 379 327	140 652	278 338
LOW	15 812	4 000	16 605	12 653	4 993	14 300	14 136	35 924	2 609	7 000	603	353
AVERAGE	202 315	28 968	77 640	211 507	29 654	528 994	108 889	142 525	175 993	420 539	44 427	43 174
(n)	(3)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(9)	(8)	(4)	(5)	(34)	(4)	(9)
LOCAL DENOM.**												
HIGH	88 448	34 264	339 603	341 030	184 916	335 668	159 562	601 272	401 766	867 265	523 217	739 566
LOW	7 906	2 475	26 082	1 100	67 904	23 925	1 253	129 702	53 365	50	79 800	825
AVERAGE	48 177	14 468	215 908	118 969	111 293	115 778	65 388	229 548	276 681	180 406	297 478	134 764
(n)	(2)	(3)	(6)	(5)	(4)	(10)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(15)	(7)	(24)

* = Denomination sources are the total for both operating and capital uses

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE WW-3

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

	FOR OPERATIONS					FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+
GOVERN. BOARDS										
HIGH	10 782	144 603	117 253	101 052	381 925	-	154 790	326 330	381 942	1 162 802
LOW	5 553	550	200	8 950	1 780	-	51	700	575	1 000
AVERAGE	8 168	24 675	30 519	47 076	79 178	34 458	23 719	80 356	106 634	188 203
(n)	(2)	(35)	(33)	(21)	(15)	(1)	(17)	(19)	(16)	(12)
RELIG. ORGAN.										
HIGH	270 140	1 338 129	1 424 279	2 257 027	7 870 767	397 314	2 144 568	344 670	577 161	314 000
LOW	28 050	507	50	3 050	10 668	16 612	50	459	1 500	1 000
AVERAGE	152 063	249 236	475 354	504 511	1 691 682	206 963	119 104	56 257	114 289	63 810
(n)	(10)	(71)	(52)	(28)	(22)	(2)	(32)	(31)	(18)	(17)
ALUMNI/AE										
HIGH	11 439	104 453	135 793	213 485	208 327	-	316 735	127 437	2 524 988	1 534 725
LOW	3 456	795	206	1 620	4 491	-	100	470	1 330	725
AVERAGE	7 650	27 298	33 874	66 814	77 847	22 925	32 846	22 200	199 214	121 984
(n)	(3)	(46)	(44)	(28)	(22)	(1)	(18)	(30)	(15)	(17)
OTHER INDIVID.										
HIGH	58 299	576 352	1 431 827	928 906	1 001 885	10 168	1 308 484	1 798 916	818 166	1 849 603
LOW	183	1 000	4 745	3 500	3 890	4 777	2 094	150	1 000	15 969
AVERAGE	23 244	128 693	137 360	162 932	394 340	8 180	160 762	239 200	141 679	559 612
(n)	(7)	(68)	(52)	(28)	(22)	(3)	(36)	(38)	(19)	(22)
FOUNDATIONS										
HIGH	7 500	257 562	335 377	570 517	1 041 000	-	375 000	750 000	1 895 943	1 171 937
LOW	1 500	550	20	500	1 400	-	100	1 000	5 000	597
AVERAGE	4 500	36 045	50 301	154 770	183 176	2 000	64 099	129 679	359 124	214 233
(n)	(2)	(37)	(39)	(24)	(21)	(1)	(17)	(23)	(12)	(16)
CORPORATIONS										
HIGH	7 060	112 886	113 705	214 307	195 850	-	165 100	73 253	46 132	148 880
LOW	3 350	50	80	3 410	1 625	-	700	25	100	300
AVERAGE	5 205	15 321	22 319	37 519	59 536	2 800	20 419	12 720	13 835	31 006
(n)	(2)	(45)	(42)	(22)	(20)	(1)	(15)	(21)	(10)	(18)
OTHER										
HIGH	30 000	358 705	621 131	681 782	923 318	-	106 294	1 319 324	264 958	833 919
LOW	490	265	25	6 350	659	-	25	275	624	6 900
AVERAGE	15 167	45 609	80 295	147 875	129 037	200	24 950	235 749	174 029	256 119
(n)	(3)	(26)	(23)	(10)	(14)	(1)	(6)	(10)	(8)	(6)
TOTAL										
HIGH	324 169	1 945 634	2 003 122	2 566 146	8 683 058	397 314	2 149 593	1 851 559	2 841 478	4 275 003
LOW	183	33 000	23 000	19 892	409 873	4 777	101	3 118	25 000	24 055
AVERAGE	162 503	423 935	724 159	918 881	2 528 941	125 212	247 737	414 083	636 813	1 056 861
(n)	(11)	(75)	(54)	(30)	(22)	(4)	(49)	(45)	(24)	(22)

TABLE WW-4

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHURCH	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED U.S.A.	PRESB. U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC. CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.
GOVERN. BOARD												
HIGH	6 150	-	117 253	71 428	35 001	47 060	97 362	123 879	100 237	101 052	96 233	381 925
LOW	1 575	-	37 279	2 265	550	1 600	8 950	21 173	2 390	200	4 548	2 120
AVERAGE	3 863	-	57 070	23 687	16 430	12 573	67 808	47 981	35 589	16 047	46 121	58 036
(n)	(2)	-	(5)	(4)	(4)	(8)	(11)	(8)	(9)	(12)	(7)	(15)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	480 000	360 249	368 617	7 870 767	371 031	2 558 830	1 161 006	1 019 616	552 626	1 424 279	449 095	463 667
LOW	39 530	79 100	24 260	2 155 182	263 678	268 626	389 498	198 999	127 517	50	92 594	825
AVERAGE	179 778	159 541	249 891	4 319 483	335 100	935 587	850 714	442 751	326 997	371 133	274 711	141 623
(n)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(10)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(37)	(7)	(27)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	6 950	-	102 626	208 327	48 798	103 663	121 466	89 684	89 381	161 974	81 365	213 485
LOW	1 145	-	30 417	4 491	9 787	8 739	6 501	24 412	9 768	795	13 824	206
AVERAGE	4 048	-	56 822	59 871	28 318	49 453	63 798	45 574	40 353	36 920	45 810	57 163
(n)	(2)	-	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(22)	(7)	(23)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	186 819	26 351	393 646	608 511	328 310	1 001 885	444 105	491 140	479 814	931 787	165 018	1 431 827
LOW	4 570	4 731	6 474	30 315	15 520	20 780	3 890	66 615	56 656	3 500	39 857	8 318
AVERAGE	82 075	11 705	139 232	244 945	123 111	368 803	155 619	186 876	187 719	104 104	98 997	225 484
(n)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(38)	(7)	(24)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	23 345	108 500	80 990	356 432	202 267	570 517	1 041 000	138 718	58 150	335 377	634 487
LOW	-	3 949	13 398	5 000	15 898	790	500	1 400	11 330	20	10 000	10 500
AVERAGE	48 475	10 698	33 343	40 429	140 212	59 601	138 706	174 138	49 624	18 034	89 222	185 253
(n)	(1)	(3)	(5)	(6)	(3)	(6)	(13)	(9)	(8)	(20)	(7)	(21)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	5 470	-	41 969	25 000	25 041	74 513	89 780	52 695	20 107	82 796	113 705	214 307
LOW	1 500	-	11 195	1 625	8 170	6 594	8 189	2 608	350	50	9 710	325
AVERAGE	3 485	-	21 164	9 529	14 857	39 862	26 115	22 662	6 897	16 922	33 808	46 030
(n)	(2)	-	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(8)	(8)	(7)	(24)	(7)	(20)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	487 749	66 902	10 158	14 000	111 440	212 012	106 485	9 702	200 726	515	923 318
LOW	-	2 350	350	659	3 989	5 200	5 096	500	265	1 435	25	106
AVERAGE	16 644	282 935	25 079	5 836	8 995	17 377	100 394	32 144	4 156	39 555	270	172 385
(n)	(1)	(3)	(5)	(3)	(2)	(4)	(7)	(4)	(3)	(11)	(2)	(11)
TOTAL												
HIGH	665 819	660 186	886 934	8 683 058	948 860	3 873 239	2 159 075	1 981 311	1 007 450	1 466 321	1 142 555	2 926 370
LOW	53 045	92 347	148 683	2 235 283	339 003	268 626	822 093	467 839	418 847	19 892	262 331	23 000
AVERAGE	243 479	347 425	566 686	4 692 967	627 472	1 412 662	1 336 341	926 419	641 517	462 665	588 746	652 782
(n)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(10)	(13)	(9)	(9)	(43)	(7)	(28)

TABLE WW-5

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SOURCES OF CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC	CANADA UNITED CHURCH	BAPTIST AMERICAN SOUTHERN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	METHODIST UNITED U.S.A.	PROT. EPISC. CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	U.C.C.	INTER. OR NONDENOM.		
GOVERN. BOARDS												
HIGH	-	-	287 770 1	162 802	9 995	-	254 319	114 908	64 250	148 915	326 330	399 437
LOW	-	-	1 000	1 310	8 985	-	575	1 000	51	20 000	4 693	22 271
AVERAGE	-	-	63 554	401 244	9 541	10 912	77 503	52 527	15 681	65 581	180 040	184 308
(n)			(5)	(3)	(3)	(1)	(9)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(6)	(9)
RELIG. ORGAN.												
HIGH	-	-	34 850	71 342	175 612	335 668	314 000	577 161	272 099	2 144 568	179 525	289 198
LOW	-	-	469	15 673	13 601	23 650	270	10 248	50	2 500	3 706	1 098
AVERAGE	-	-	12 273	38 980	60 562	130 127	64 672	115 954	61 731	214 716	59 956	67 163
(n)			(6)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(11)	(8)	(7)	(16)	(6)	(11)
ALUMNI												
HIGH	-	-	36 010	1 534 725	96 719	26 585	66 896	102 718	316 735	127 437	137 624	2 524 986
LOW	-	-	720	37 297	6 920	5 268	1 734	725	470	100	3 599	1 330
AVERAGE	-	-	12 761	577 028	44 320	19 179	18 571	35 579	81 540	29 607	34 724	236 706
(n)			(5)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(11)	(7)	(4)	(11)	(6)	(12)
OTHER INDIVID.												
HIGH	167 461	-	275 391	1 738 665	159 718	560 527	1 425 739	1 849 603	400 249	1 013 662	282 806	1 349 913
LOW	36 794	-	7 188	22 055	30 622	7 885	25 792	65 571	34 778	1 300	46 112	150
AVERAGE	102 128	4 200	126 396	560 937	74 239	185 225	300 114	1 036 242	196 090	179 372	133 273	214 395
(n)	(2)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(6)	(12)	(8)	(6)	(17)	(7)	(14)
FOUNDATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	23 636	585 675	72 159	70 000	501 000	1 895 943	750 000	410 607	285 000	1 171 937
LOW	-	-	8 000	50 000	37 000	10 000	10 000	2 500	1 000	12 850	37 500	2 334
AVERAGE	-	-	12 745	220 494	54 580	43 333	160 483	530 854	214 475	125 667	150 959	261 095
(n)			(4)	(4)	(2)	(3)	(7)	(7)	(4)	(8)	(5)	(11)
CORPORATIONS												
HIGH	-	-	700	75 000	46 132	30 200	83 566	19 707	26 000	30 369	40 855	108 000
LOW	-	-	100	2 000	10 010	6 250	2 000	300	3 062	45	2 289	25
AVERAGE	-	-	333	30 660	22 082	14 926	19 748	6 937	14 531	13 977	20 440	21 108
(n)			(3)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(6)	(2)	(6)	(5)	(10)
OTHER												
HIGH	-	-	264 958	833 919	1 319 324	262 882	247 959	219 612	-	-	278 670	293 187
LOW	-	-	10 209	112 429	14 119	2 071	19 923	25	-	-	275	6 900
AVERAGE	-	-	96 722	473 174	666 722	132 477	131 789	119 346	397 500	10 027	139 473	99 225
(n)			(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(4)
TOTAL												
HIGH	167 461	-	580 398	4 275 003	1 607 685	838 643	2 280 562	2 841 478	996 679	2 149 593	747 042	2 642 244
LOW	36 794	-	26 662	24 055	127 967	16 180	30 000	221 008	101	3 118	190 003	3 432
AVERAGE	102 128	4 200	259 290	1 399 833	569 059	282 817	592 949	1 551 589	412 210	284 054	531 024	651 097
(n)	(2)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(8)	(29)	(7)	(18)

TABLE WW-6

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED INCOME BY SIZE OF SCHOOL

FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES

FOR OPERATIONS

501+

301-500

151-300

51-150

-50

501+

301-500

151-300

51-150

-50

NATL. DEMON.

HIGH

LOW

AVERAGE

(n)

215 000 1 297 500 1 125 000 2 226 862 7 021 312

102 592 105 11 076 16 285 160 140

169 364 166 991 389 013 602 898 2 100 065

(4) (28) (21) (16) (15)

219 295

39 811

69 187

(3)

REGN. DEMON.

HIGH

LOW

AVERAGE

(n)

270 140 944 085 1 075 557 1 146 764 1 221 804

3 160 80 300 353 12 653

95 063 163 914 283 128 220 671 295 170

(8) (45) (33) (9) (9)

268 522

1 671

92 669

(3)

LOCAL DEMON.

HIGH

LOW

AVERAGE

(n)

33 343 564 599 867 265 450 368 647 440

5 000 322 50 250 1 100

20 668 120 082 153 317 108 428 145 690

(4) (47) (47) (23) (21)

115 819

1 000

37 875

(15)

TABLE WW-7

GIFTS/GRANTS (audited 1985-86)

SELECTED OPERATIONS INCOME BY DENOMINATION

NATL. DENOM. HIGH LOW AVERAGE (n)	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC		CANADA UNITED CHURCH		BAPTIST AMERICAN		BAPTIST SOUTHERN		CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH		METHODIST UNITED		PRESB. U.S.A.		PROT. EPISC.		ROMAN CATHOLIC		U.C.C.		INTER. OR NONDENOM.		
	272 050	79 100	139 273	19 066	7 021	312	276 431	2 026	145 1	092 829	789 037	49 612	22 153	359 500									
	15 812	15 812	139 273	11 076	2 154	082	203 912	6 160	317 045	153 143	105	500	10 000	128 402									
	(1)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(7)	(13)	(7)	(3)	(2)	(7)	(7)									
	480 000	53 935	199 568	199 568	538 351	538 351	26 008	1 146	764 127	128 193	756 499	261 1	140 652	278 338									
	15 812	4 000	16 605	16 605	12 653	12 653	4 968	14 300	14 136	35 924	2 500	603	353	353									
	(3)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(7)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(8)									
	88 448	34 264	332 803	332 803	311 104	311 104	88 979	267 022	113 307	230 579	261 394	265 867	449 095	463 667									
	7 906	2 475	24 260	24 260	1 100	1 100	54 798	6 542	1 253	24 111	53 365	50	75 400	825									
	(2)	(3)	(6)	(6)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(9)	(12)	(9)	(9)	(13)	(7)	(24)									

SELECTED CAPITAL PURPOSES INCOME BY DENOMINATION

NATL. DEMON. HIGH LOW AVERAGE (n)	CANADA ROMAN CATHOLIC		CANADA UNITED CHURCH		BAPTIST AMERICAN		BAPTIST SOUTHERN		CHRISTIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH		METHODIST UNITED		PRESB. U.S.A.		PROT. EPISC.		ROMAN CATHOLIC		U.C.C.		INTER. OR NONDENOM.	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 000	219 295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39 811
	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	33 398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 098
	-	-	-	1 000	-	-	5 235	100 646	18 615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100 750	-	-	-	20 455	
				(1)			(2)	(4)	(1)								(1)					(2)
	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 354	-	268 522	-	204 074	2 144	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	244 068	-	3 648	2 500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 668	88 510	256 295	12 395	72 303	208 460	4 917	5 000								
							(4)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(3)	(15)	(1)	(1)								
	-	-	-	34 850	71 342	122 258	335 668	46 255	577 161	161 81	190 81	750 154	525 179	198 289								
	-	-	-	469	15 673	13 106	100	270	10 248	248 50	50 50	125 3 706	195 1 195	195 1 195								
	-	-	-	14 528	38 980	56 368	69 966	18 018	114 404	404 35	868 35	560 41	136 59	289 69								
				(5)	(3)	(3)	(6)	(8)	(10)	(8)	(6)	(5)	(6)	(10)								